

Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch



The International List of
Schlumbergera and *Rhipsalidopsis*
Species and Cultivars

Version 2.0 (2022)

Legal Notice

Publisher:

Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Canada
Andreas Hofacker, Germany
Ruud Tropper, Netherlands
Rudi Dorsch, USA

Copyright and Licensing:

Copyright © 2020-2022 Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior permission in writing from the copyright holder.

Authors:

Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Canada
Andreas Hofacker, Germany
Ruud Tropper, Netherlands
Rudi Dorsch, USA
Jochen Bockemühl, Germany

Layout:

Andreas Hofacker
Konrad Herm (title)

Version 2.0 (2022)

Published: 18. February 2022

The information in this list is mainly based on descriptions of the breeders. A guarantee for correctness and completeness is therefore not given.

Note that the color of flowers of *Schlumbergera*-cultivars can differ considerably due to cultivation circumstances and season.

If you find any errors or would like additions, please contact the authors, email: srl@schlumbergera.net

Cover photo:

Schlumbergera 'Spanish Dancer'

Table of Contents

Foreword/Acknowledgements.....	2
Explanations.....	3
The genera <i>Schlumbergera</i> and <i>Rhipsalidopsis</i>	4
History.....	4
Occurrence.....	4
Hybridization.....	5
Cultivation.....	6
Diseases	6
Recommended literature.....	7
Die Gattungen <i>Schlumbergera</i> und <i>Rhipsalidopsis</i>.....	7
Geschichte	7
Vorkommen	8
Hybridisierung.....	8
Kultur	9
Krankheiten.....	10
Empfehlenswerte Literatur	11
Species Classification	12
List of Synonyms.....	13
(in chronological order)	13
Intergeneric Hybrids	14
Dubious Intergeneric Hybrids.....	14
Historical Clonal Descriptions of Species	15
Sources	17
List of Hybridizers	18
Abbreviations and References	23
<i>Schlumbergera</i> Cultivars	24
<i>Schlumbergera</i> Cultivar Groups	24
List of <i>Schlumbergera</i> Cultivars.....	25
<i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> Cultivars	227
<i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> Cultivar Groups.....	227
List of <i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> Cultivars	227

Foreword/Acknowledgements

My first introduction to *Schlumbergera* was in 1959. I was eight at the time and visiting my grandparents for Christmas. My grandparent's livingroom housed a stately *S. × buckleyi* in an old Victorian style oak planter. My grandmother told me how in 1944 she had packed this plant across western Canada from Prince Albert, Saskatchewan to a new home in Port Alberni on Vancouver Island. She had had the plant for years before but I never asked if it was the original or she had taken along a cutting. Said plant spent spring to fall benched under a northwest window in a cool cinder block basement; come Christmas, it was brought up to the living room. The memory of this massive plant covered in blooms left an indelible impression.

In 1979, eight years following the passing of my grandmother, my Aunt Cecilia came for a visit. At the time, I was teaching school in rural southeastern Saskatchewan. Upon arriving, Auntie unwrapped a well started cutting from Grandmother's plant. I was thrilled. Little did I know the path it would lead me down.

Late autumn of 1996, I came across a small type *S. truncata* hybrid labelled 'Thor Clara' in the local Safeway grocery. This Danish hybrid with pristine white flowers edged in plum was quickly snatched into my cart. As fate would have it, my *S. × buckleyi* had flowered earlier than normal and I chanced a pollination using 'Thor Clara' as the pollen parent. That cross resulted in a single pod, which housed a small amount of seed. By late 1999, despite my inexperience, two seedlings had survived to blooming size with both exhibiting the crenate phylloclades of their Christmas cactus pod parent. The first flowered a deep fuchsia color with tightly reflexed petals, a trait I have never cared for. The second had a mauve-pink nicely formed flower. I called it 'Angele Leclerc', in memory of my grandmother. This venture in plant breeding was to pave the way for more cultivars to follow. 'Angele Leclerc' was a good plant being both pollen and pod fertile. It features in the background of many of my current and upcoming cultivars.

Rhipsalidopsis and *Schlumbergera* have been in cultivation since the Victorian era. An accurate, comprehensive and continually updated Handbook of Cultivars was needed. Recent hybridization between species has resulted in wide variations of color and form, especially among the *Schlumbergera*. New *S. × buckleyi* and *S. × reginae* cultivars are being created by hybridizers like Ruud Tropper from the Netherlands.

Ruud's use of different subspecies and clones of *S. russelliana* to develop newer versions of *S. × buckleyi* looks very promising. The Handbook can expect to see some novel future additions. The future looks bright.

The development of this comprehensive Handbook was initiated the summer of 2016 and involved extensive hours researching past and present cultivars. This is the end product, but not the culmination since the list continues to grow.

I acknowledge with gratitude my co-authors Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch and Jochen Bockemühl. Through their experience, expertise in their respective domains combined with teamwork, this publication is a reality.

Any information to update this Handbook Listing is appreciated and welcomed.

Happy growing,

Lee Gordon Goodfellow

Explanations

The compilation was made from various works, magazines, catalogs, information from breeders, the CPVO EU Variety database and the authors' own findings. It follows mainly the rules of the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants (ICNCP). Each cultivar is provided with its own number, which should make a problem-free identification possible. This number is coded in such a way that after the designation SRL (= *Schlumbergera Rhipsalidopsis* List), the assignment to a group (Sch for *Schlumbergera*, Rhi for *Rhipsalidopsis*) is made. In case of an official registration entry the year of inclusion is indicated and both name and registration number will be in **bold**. If there are four letters used instead, this means that the information on the cultivar was taken from the literature or personal correspondence and is not based on a registrant's application. The last item is the registration number.

New applications for inclusion must comply with the ICNCP regulations. We will be happy to assist you with the formalities. Please use the application form provided by us. We reserve the right to reject applications if they do not comply with ICNCP regulations. There is no legal right to an inclusion in the list.

The inclusion in this list does not imply the creation of Plant Breeder's Rights, patents or other rights to a name.

If you have missing information about individual hybrids, we would be grateful if you would send it to us.

Additions to cultivars can be made free of charge. Please use the registration forms.

The genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*

History

Until around 1808, the then Portuguese colony of Brazil was isolated from the outside world. The flora and fauna were almost unknown and Brazil was largely unexplored. With the flight of the Portuguese court to Brazil, before the Napoleonic wars in 1807, this began to change. Thanks to the predominantly European explorers, our knowledge about the plant world of Brazil grew rapidly. One of the plants discovered and described at the beginning of the 19th century was *Epiphyllum truncatum* in 1819, today's *Schlumbergera truncata*. *Epiphyllum russellianum* = *Schlumbergera russelliana* followed in 1839, then *Cereus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (non *Cereus obtusangulus* = *Schlumbergera obtusangula*) in 1890, and in 1905 *Epiphyllum opuntioides* = *Schlumbergera opuntioides*. After more than 70 years *Schlumbergera orssichiana* was described in 1978 and *Schlumbergera kautskyi* in 1991.

In 1858 Charles Lemaire created the genus *Schlumbergera*, named after the French cactus collector Frédéric Schlumberger with the only species *Schlumbergera epiphyllodes*, today's *S. russelliana*. In 1890 Karl Schumann created the genus *Zygocactus* for *Epiphyllum truncatum*, as this species has zygomorphic flowers, whereas *Schlumbergera russelliana* has radiosymmetrical flowers. Alwin Berger created the genus *Epiphyllanthus* in 1905, because he was of the opinion that the areoles on the segments of some taxa would make this necessary. In 1913 Nathaniel Britton and Joseph Rose transferred *Epiphyllum russellianum* into the genus *Schlumbergera*, in 1953 Reid Moran combined *Epiphyllum truncatum* to *Schlumbergera truncata*, in 1969 David Hunt transferred *Epiphyllum opuntioides* to *Schlumbergera opuntioides*, and finally in 1992 P. V. Heath combined *Cereus microsphaericus* to *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*.

In 1884, Eduard von Regel described *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri*, a taxon that was raised to species level in 1889 and combined to *Schlumbergera* by Britton & Rose in 1913. In 1925 combined as *Rhipsalis*, in 1929 as *Epiphyllopsis* (Alwin Berger), in 1953 by Moran to *Rhipsalidopsis* and finally in 1987 by Wilhelm Barthlott to *Hatiora*, the classification of this species remained unclear for many years. DNA research by ALICE CALVENTE et al. (2011) and NADJA KOROTKOVA et al. (2011) did not yield any clear results. CALVENTE et al. argue for an extended genus *Schlumbergera* (*Schlumbergera sensu lato*), which includes *Hatiora* (partially) and *Rhipsalidopsis*. KOROTKOVA et al. however recognize *Rhipsalidopsis* as a genus again.

The same applies to *Hatiora epiphyllodes* and its subspecies *bradei*. Therefore CALVENTE et al. (2011) recombined it to *Schlumbergera lutea* and *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*. Although KOROTKOVA et al. have the same molecular findings on this species as CALVENTE et al., they plead for the retention of the old classification due to the flower morphology deviating from *Schlumbergera sensu stricto*.

Rhipsalis rosea described in 1912 was the only species in 1923 that Britton & Rose placed in the genus *Rhipsalidopsis* before Wilhelm Barthlott transferred it to *Hatiora* in 1987. The DNA investigations of CALVENTE et al. and KOROTKOVA et al. have shown the same results as for *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri*. Following their logic, CALVENTE et al. have combined the species to *Schlumbergera rosea*, while KOROTKOVA et al. address it as *Rhipsalidopsis rosea*.

For the list presented here, the following taxonomy is taken as a basis:

Schlumbergera

Schlumbergera kautskyi
Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *lutea*
Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *bradei*
Schlumbergera microsphaerica
Schlumbergera opuntioides
Schlumbergera orssichiana
Schlumbergera russelliana
Schlumbergera truncata

Rhipsalidopsis

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri
Rhipsalidopsis rosea

Hatiora

Hatiora cylindrica
Hatiora herminiae
Hatiora salicornioides

Occurrence

The taxa of the genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* occur exclusively in Brazil. Their distribution is limited to the Atlantic coastal mountain forest (Mata Atlântica), which today only exists in rudiments. Here the plants grow epiphytically in the Floresta Ombrófila Densa, a moist, evergreen forest at altitudes between 400 and 2400 m. Only *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* grows mostly lithophytically in an open high mountainous landscape (Campo de Altitude) at altitudes between 2400 and 2700 m. The distribution of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* in the mountains called Serra do Mar extends over the Brazilian states of Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Espírito Santo and Minas Gerais for about 1000km.

Hybridization

All taxa of the genus *Schlumbergera* flower uniformly purple except *S. lutea*, which is yellow flowering. *S. truncata* is also an exception. Plants with orange-red, pink, red, purple and even white flowers can be found in the natural habitat. Soon after the introduction of this species in 1818, the first crosses and selections were carried out and around the middle of the 19th century a considerable number of cultivated varieties already existed. In 1839, *Schlumbergera russelliana* arrived in Europe and was soon used for breeding by Wilbraham Buckley. The crosses *Schlumbergera russelliana* × *S. truncata* were then described by Moore in 1852 as *Epiphyllum buckleyi*. Today they are known as *Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi* or generally as ‘Christmas cacti’ and became very popular in England especially during the Victorian period.

With the beginning of the 20th century, the interest in the *Schlumbergera* cultivars ended. After 1960, individual breeders began to deal with hybridization again, for example Alfred Gräser in Germany and Joyce Carr in Australia with her ‘Liberty Series’ from the 1980s onwards. From around 1980, large nurseries became particularly involved and endeavored to breed strong and upright plants with new flower colors and shapes, instead of naturally hanging plants. In the USA, these were mainly B.L. Cobia Inc. in Winter Garden (Orlando, Florida). Their breeding concept was cultivars with polyploid (multiple), up to eightfold chromosome sets, with which they achieved some spectacular breeds. These were then patented and marketed in the 1980s as the ‘Cobia Collector Series’. This included the first yellow-flowering *S. truncata* variety ‘Gold Charm’. *Schlumbergera* finally also became interesting to commercial horticulture. Today, millions of small flowering plants of *S. truncata* cultivars and selections are sold in the USA for Thanksgiving in particular, and they are also sold in large quantities in Europe in late autumn and around Christmas. In order to meet this huge demand, several large nurseries have specialized in production. These are primarily de Vries in Netherlands and Rohde, Thoruplund and above all Madsen in Denmark. Today, *S. truncata* cultivars and selections have become an indispensable part of the range of plants offered by garden centers and nurseries.

The discovery of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* and the use of this species as a crossing partner increased the variability of the cultivars enormously. The first crosses *S. orssichiana* × *S. truncata* were carried out in Brazil by Countess Beatrix Orssich from Teresópolis, Brazil, who called her breeds ‘Queens’, which is why these crosses were given the Nothospecies name *S. × reginae*. Other breeders of these varieties in the 1980s were A.J.S. McMillan in England and especially Dolly Kölli in the

USA. *S. × reginae* cultivars have never achieved the economic importance of the *S. truncata* varieties described above, despite their impressive flowers.

Schlumbergera opuntioides, *S. kautskyi* and *S. microsphaerica*, on the other hand, play only a minor role as cross partners. The latter two species are self-fertile and therefore crosses are rarely successful. *S. lutea* plays no role in hybridization. So far, the following interspecific hybrids have been given Nothospecies names, which can also be used when crossing in the opposite direction:

Schlumbergera × *buckleyi* = *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*
Schlumbergera × *eprica* = *S. orssichiana* × *S. russelliana*
Schlumbergera × *exotica* = *S. truncata* × *S. opuntioides*
Schlumbergera × *reginae* = *S. truncata* × *S. orssichiana*

While *Schlumbergera* cultivars exist in large numbers, the hybridization of *Rhipsalidopsis* began quite late and the number of cultivars has remained significantly lower. This may be partly due to the fact that there are only two initial species available, *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*, whose natural forms are also quite uniform in color, in contrast to the range of color variations of *Schlumbergera truncata*. *Rhipsalidopsis* cannot be hybridized with *Schlumbergera* under natural conditions.

It was Alfred Gräser from Nuremberg who first crossed *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea* in 1932. This hybrid was described by Werdermann as *Rhipsalis* × *graeseri* in 1939 (Kakteenkunde 1939: 10) and was recombined by Moran to *Rhipsalidopsis* × *graeseri* in 1953. The name *R. × graeseri* applies to crosses in both directions, i.e. no matter, which plant is mother plant or pollen dispenser. In the 1960s, it was Harry Johnson of Johnson Cactus Gardens in California who bred some famous varieties, such as ‘Crimson Giant’ or ‘China Pink’.

B.L. Cobia was also involved in hybridizing *Rhipsalidopsis* in addition to breeding *Schlumbergera* cultivars. In England Abbey Brook Nurseries produced some notable *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties (e.g. ‘Easter Wedding’), as well as Japanese breeders (e.g. the two-colored ‘Parnell’). Special mention should be made of Andrew Savio in Australia, who succeeded (probably by induced mutation) in breeding varieties with double flowers, e.g. his famous ‘New Double’.

In the ‘fairway’ of the winter-flowering *Schlumbergera* cultivars, the *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties very quickly gained popularity as spring bloomers or ‘Easter cacti’ and are today produced in masses and parallel to the *Schlumbergera* varieties by the aforementioned European nurseries de Vries, Rohde, Thoruplund and Madsen. Today there are *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties available flowering in white,

orange, pink, red, purple, dual colors and variations with darker or lighter central stripes. Yellow is the only missing hue. The plants also have to grow vigorously and upright so that, just like the new *Schlumbergera* varieties, they do not have to be cultivated in hanging baskets.

Mass production makes the new *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties affordable, but in most cases, they are 'disposed of' by the 'consumer' after flowering and not further cultivated. For the gardener it is no longer worthwhile to sell the plants with labels and variety names. Thus, even the most beautiful new cultivars disappear into anonymity. May this register help to get the plants out of their namelessness and give them the place in our collections that they deserve!

Cultivation

Since both *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* grow epiphytically cultivation in hanging pots is recommended. The substrate should be porous so that no standing moisture develops. A mixture of humous cactus soil and a fine orchid substrate has proved to be a good solution. Substrates with 50% and more of mineral components (pumice, perlite and vermiculite) can also be used. The cultivation on the outer surface of unglazed hollow clay cylinders, filled with water, has been proved to be useful because this provides a constant slight humidity. It furthermore decreases the temperature around the roots by evaporation, which is favorable for growth particularly at elevated outside temperatures.

However, it is very important that the plants are not exposed to intense sun and receive sufficient fresh air. Cultivation in a hot and dry greenhouse usually leads to the rapid death of the plants. Especially vulnerable are *Schlumbergera lutea*, *S. microsphaerica*, *S. opuntioides*, and *S. russelliana*. These tolerate temperatures above 28 °C (82 °F) for only short periods of time. It is therefore recommended to cultivate these species possibly grafted on e.g. *Selenicereus*. Even in winter, all taxa need watering albeit in reduced amounts.

In Brazil *Schlumbergera truncata* and their cultivars are called "Flor de Maio" (flowering in May) because of their flowering time in the early Brazilian winter.

The *S. × buckleyi* hybrids (*S. truncata* × *S. russelliana* in both directions) are typically called Christmas Cacti in Europe and the *S. truncata* varieties are usually called Thanksgiving Cacti in the U.S.A.

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri flowers in the northern hemisphere in April/May, which led to the name Easter Cactus.

Diseases

The most common diseases of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* are caused by fungi. Bacterial infections are rare. Viral infections are usually not destructive but weaken the plants and lead to unattractive spotting. More recently, mites of the genus *Brevipalpus* have been identified as important destructive pathogens. The most important fungal pathogen for *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* is *Fusarium oxysporum*, which occurs worldwide in soil in over 100 different forms and shapes. The pathogens attack the roots, the stems and finally the phylloclades with soft, and red basal stem canker. Infections by *Pythium* species and *Phytophthora* species especially *P. nicotianae*, lead to clinical pictures, which are hardly distinguishable from one another. In contrast bipolaris blight caused by *Bipolaris cactivora* (formerly *Drechslera cactivora*), which could lead to smudged, round, black sunken lesions on phylloclades, which then rot and fall off the stems. Fungal infestation is generally promoted by high soil humidity and poor ventilation associated with higher temperatures of more than 28 °C (82 °F).

Infested plants should be destroyed. When treating with fungicides, rapid development of resistance must be taken into account and various preparations should be used alternately.

Bacterial infections by *Pectobacterium* (syn. *Erwinia*) *carotovorum* are rare. They are characterized by a soft rot generally starting at the soil line, which becomes mushy red. Treatment is not possible. The same applies to virus infections, which usually do not destroy the plants.

Since the 1990s *Schlumbergera* in North America and Europe have mainly suffered from Tospoviruses (Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, TSWV and Impatiens Necrotic Spot Virus INSV of the family Bunyaviridae), which are transmitted as vectors by various thrips species. The infection is manifested in particular by sunken chlorotic lesions, chlorosis, ring spots and necrosis. A discoloration of the flowers has also been observed in *Schlumbergera orssichiana*. Control of biting and sucking insects and mites as well as hygiene when making cuttings (careful twisting of phylloclades or use of heat-sterilized knives) are the only possibilities to avoid virus distribution.

Schlumbergera and *Rhipsalidopsis* can also be asymptotically infected!

Mites of the genus *Brevipalpus*, especially *B. russulus*, vernacularly named "flat mites" or "false spider mites" and not to be confused with the common spider mites (genus *Tetranychus*) are little noticed, but obviously widespread. In contrast to the latter, *Brevipalpus* species do not produce webs. The damages are varied and include chlorosis, sometimes accompanied by reddish spots or discolorations, soft rot and falling

apart of the phylloclades. In addition, these pests are important vectors of plant viruses.

As in other cactus groups plants can often be attacked by mealy bugs. Spider mites on the other hand are of little importance.

Recommended literature

Books:

- COBIA, M.E. 1992: *Zygocactus (Schlumbergera)*. A comprehensive and practical guide to the Weekend Gardener. – Tillington House, Coffs Harbour (AUS). 58 p.
- MCMILLAN, A.J.S. & HOROBIN, J.F. 1995: Christmas Cacti: The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids. – Succulent Plant Research **4**. 160 p.

Articles in Journals:

- BARTHLOTT, W. & TAYLOR, N.P. 1995: notes towards a Monograph of Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *Bradleya* **13**: 43–80.
- BAUER, R. 2007: Ein Besuch in der Gärtnerei Madsen (PKM) in Odense (Dänemark). – *EPIG* no. **59**: 19–33.
- CALVENTE, A.; ZAPPI, D.C.; FOREST, F. & LOHMANN, L.G. 2011: Molecular phylogeny of tribe Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae) and taxonomic implications for *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. – *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **58**: 456–468.
- HUNT, D.R. 1969: Contributions to the Flora of Tropical America: LXXVII: A Synopsis of *Schlumbergera* Lem. (Cactaceae). – *Kew Bulletin* **23**: 255–263.
- KOROTKOVA, N.; BORSCH, T.; QUANDT, D.; TAYLOR, N.P.; MÜLLER, K.F.; BARTHLOTT, W. 2011: What does it take to resolve relationships and to identify species with molecular markers? An example from the epiphytic Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *American Journal of Botany* **98**: 1557–1572.
- MEIER, E. 1995: Easter cacti (*Rhipsalidopsis*; Cactaceae). – *Haseltonia* **3**: 10–24.
- WICK, R.L. 2018: Diseases of Holiday Cacti: *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. In: McGovern, R.J. & Elmer, W.H. (eds.): *Handbook of Florists' Crop Diseases, Handbook of Plant Disease Management*: 975–986. Springer International Publishing AG, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-39670-5_48.

Journals:

- Epiphytes. 1968–2000.
- EPIG. Zeitschrift der Interessengemeinschaft Epiphytische Kakteen. 1989–ongoing. www.epig.org

Internet-publications:

- DORSCH, R. & TROPPER, R.: Dolly Köllis Aufzeichnungen über ihre Arbeiten mit *Schlumbergera*. – [https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera_hybrids_Dolly_Koelli_notes_\(31.07.2018\)](https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera_hybrids_Dolly_Koelli_notes_(31.07.2018)).

Andreas Hofacker, Neuweilerstr. 8/1, D-71032 Böblingen, Germany
Prof. Dr. Jochen Bockemühl, Am Frohngarten 1, D-97273 Kürnach, Germany

Die Gattungen *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis*

Geschichte

Bis ca. 1808 war die damalige portugiesische Kolonie Brasilien von der Außenwelt isoliert. Nur wenig drang nach außen. Flora und Fauna waren nahezu unbekannt und unerforscht. Erst mit der Flucht des portugiesischen Hofes 1807 vor den napoleonischen Kriegen nach Brasilien begann sich dies zu ändern. Vorwiegend europäische Forschungsreisende ließen unsere Kenntnisse über die Pflanzenwelt Brasiliens rasch anwachsen. Eine dieser Pflanzen, die zu Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts entdeckt und beschrieben wurden, war 1819 *Epiphyllum truncatum*, die heutige *Schlumbergera truncata*. 1839 folgten *Epiphyllum russellianum* = *Schlumbergera russelliana*, 1890 *Cereus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (non *Cereus obtusangulus* = *Schlumbergera obtusangula*) und 1905 *Epiphyllum opuntioides* = *Schlumbergera opuntioides*. Nach über 70 Jahren wurden dann 1978 *Schlumbergera orssichiana* und 1991 *S. kautskyi* beschrieben.

1858 schuf Charles Lemaire die Gattung *Schlumbergera*, benannt nach dem französischen Kakteensammler Frédéric Schlumberger und stellte als einzige Art *Schlumbergera epiphyllodes*, die heutige *S. russelliana* in diese Gattung. 1890 schuf Karl Schumann die Gattung *Zygocactus* für *Epiphyllum truncatum*, da diese Art zygomorphe Blüten hat, *Schlumbergera russelliana* hingegen radiärsymmetrische. Alwin Berger schuf 1905 noch die Gattung *Epiphyllanthus*, da er der Ansicht war, dass die Areolen auf den Trieben einiger Taxa dies notwendig machen würde. 1913 überführten Nathaniel Britton und Joseph Rose *Epiphyllum russellianum* in die Gattung *Schlumbergera*, 1953 kombinierte Reid Moran *Epiphyllum truncatum* zu *Schlumbergera truncata*, 1969 David Hunt *Epiphyllum opuntioides* zu *Schlumbergera opuntioides*, und schließlich 1992 P. V. Heath *Cereus microsphaericus* zu *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*.

Bereits 1884 beschrieb Eduard von Regel *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri*, ein Taxon, das 1889 in

Artrang erhoben und 1913 von Britton & Rose zu *Schlumbergera* umkombiniert wurde. 1925 als *Rhipsalis*, 1929 zu *Epiphyllopsis* (Alwin Berger), 1953 von Moran zu *Rhipsalidopsis* und schließlich 1987 von Wilhelm Barthlott zu *Hatiora* kombiniert, blieb die Zuordnung dieser Art lange Zeit unklar. DNA-Untersuchungen von ALICE CALVENTE et al. (2011) und NADJA KOROTKOVA et al. (2011) brachten keine eindeutigen Ergebnisse. CALVENTE et al. plädieren für ein erweitertes Genus *Schlumbergera* (*Schlumbergera* sensu lato), das *Hatiora* (teilweise) und *Rhipsalidopsis* mit einschließt. KOROTKOVA et al. dagegen erkennen *Rhipsalidopsis* als Gattung wieder an.

Gleiches gilt für *Hatiora epiphylloides* und deren Unterart *bradei*. Es erfolgte daher von CALVENTE et al. (2011) die Umkombination zu *Schlumbergera lutea* und *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*. Korotkova et al. haben zwar die gleichen molekularen Befunde zu dieser Art wie CALVENTE et al., plädieren aber zunächst für eine Beibehaltung der alten Zuordnung wegen der von *Schlumbergera* sensu stricto abweichenden Blütenmorphologie.

Die 1912 beschriebene *Rhipsalis rosea* wurde als einzige Art 1923 von Britton & Rose in die Gattung *Rhipsalidopsis* gestellt, bevor sie Wilhelm Barthlott 1987 zu *Hatiora* überführte. Die DNA-Untersuchungen von CALVENTE et al. und KOROTKOVA et al. haben die gleichen Ergebnisse wie bei *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri* ergeben. Ihrer Logik folgend haben CALVENTE et al. die Art zu *Schlumbergera rosea* umkombiniert, während KOROTKOVA et al. sie als *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* ansprechen.

Für die hier vorgelegte Liste wird folgende Taxonomie zugrunde gelegt:

Schlumbergera

Schlumbergera kautskyi
Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *lutea*
Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *bradei*
Schlumbergera microsphaerica
Schlumbergera opuntioides
Schlumbergera orssichiana
Schlumbergera russelliana
Schlumbergera truncata

Rhipsalidopsis

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri
Rhipsalidopsis rosea

Hatiora

Hatiora cylindrica
Hatiora herminiae
Hatiora salicornioides

Vorkommen

Die Taxa der Gattungen *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* kommen ausschließlich in Brasilien vor.

Ihr Vorkommen ist auf den heute nur noch in Rudimenten vorhandenen atlantischen Küstenbergwald (Mata Atlântica) beschränkt. Hier wachsen die Pflanzen epiphytisch im Floresta Ombrófila Densa, einem feuchten, dauergrünen Wald in Höhen zwischen 400 und 2400 m. Nur *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* wächst meist lithophytisch in einer offenen Hochgebirgslandschaft (Campo de Altitude) in Höhen zwischen 2400 und 2700 m. Die Verbreitung von *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* erstreckt sich in dem Serra do Mar genannten Gebirge über die brasilianischen Bundestaaten Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Espírito Santo und Minas Gerais über ca. 1000 km.

Hybridisierung

Alle Taxa der Gattung *Schlumbergera* blühen einheitlich purpurfarben, außer *S. lutea*, die gelb blüht. Auch *S. truncata* bildet eine Ausnahme. Am natürlichen Fundort kommen Pflanzen mit orangeroten, rosa, roten, purpurnen und sogar weißen Blüten vor. Schon bald nach der Einführung dieser Art im Jahre 1818 wurden hiermit die ersten Kreuzungen durchgeführt und um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts existierte bereits eine beträchtliche Anzahl kultivierter Sorten. 1839 gelangte *S. russelliana* nach Europa und wurde kurze Zeit später von Wilbraham Buckley zur Züchtung verwendet. Die Kreuzungen *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata* wurden dann von Moore 1852 als *Epiphyllum buckleyi* beschrieben. Sie sind heute als *Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi* oder allgemein als „Weihnachtskakteen“ bekannt und erfreuten sich in England besonders in der Viktorianischen Zeit allgemeiner Beliebtheit.

Mit dem Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts endete das Interesse an den *Schlumbergera*-Kultivaren. Erst nach 1960 begannen einzelne Züchter, sich wieder mit der Hybridisierung zu befassen, so z.B. in Deutschland Alfred Gräser und ab den 1980er Jahren Joyce Carr in Australien mit ihrer „Liberty-Serie“. Besonders aber engagierten sich ab ca. 1980 große Gärtnereien und bemühten sich, kräftige und aufrecht wachsende statt der von Natur aus hängenden Pflanzen mit neuen Blütenfarben und Blütenformen zu züchten. In den USA waren dies vor allem B. L. Cobia Inc. in Winter Garden (Orlando, Florida). Ihr Züchtungskonzept waren Hybriden mit polyploiden (mehrfachen), bis zu achtfachen Chromosomensätzen, mit denen sie z.T. spektakuläre Züchtungen erzielten, die sie dann, patentiert, in den 1980er Jahren als „Cobia Collector Series“ auf den Markt brachten. Hierzu gehörte auch die erste gelbblühende *S. truncata*-Sorte 'Gold Charm'. *Schlumbergera* wurden schließlich auch im kommerziellen Gartenbau interessant. Insbesondere zu Thanksgiving werden heutzutage in den USA Millionen kleiner blühender Pflanzen von *S. truncata*-Kultivare

verkauft und auch in Europa werden sie im Spätherbst und um die Weihnachtszeit in großen Mengen angeboten. Um diesen riesigen Bedarf zu decken, haben sich mehrere Großgärtnereien auf die Produktion spezialisiert. Dies sind in erster Linie de Vries in den Niederlanden sowie Rohde, Thoruplund und vor allem Madsen in Dänemark. Heute sind *S. truncata*-Kultivare und Auslesen aus dem Angebot von Gärtnereien und Gartencentern nicht mehr wegzudenken.

Die Entdeckung der *Schlumbergera orssichiana* und die Nutzung dieser Art als Kreuzungspartner erhöhte die Variabilität der Kultivare enorm. Die ersten Kreuzungen

S. orssichiana × *S. truncata* wurden in Brasilien von Gräfin Beatrix Orssich aus Teresópolis, Brasilien durchgeführt, die ihre Züchtungen als „Queens“ bezeichnete, weshalb diese Kreuzungen den Nothospecies-Namen

S. × reginae erhielten. Weitere Züchter dieser Sorten in den 1980er Jahren waren A.J.S. McMillan in England und vor allem Dolly Kölli in den USA. *S. × reginae*-Kultivare haben aber trotz ihrer eindrucksvollen Blüten nie die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der oben beschriebenen *S. truncata*-Sorten erzielt.

Schlumbergera opuntioides, *S. kautskyi* und *S. microsphaerica* spielen als Kreuzungspartner hingegen bisher keine oder nur eine untergeordnete Rolle. Bei den beiden letztgenannten Arten kommt erschwerend hinzu, dass sie selbstfertil sind und Kreuzungen deshalb nur selten erfolgreich sind. *S. lutea* spielt bei der Hybridisierung keine Rolle. Bislang wurden folgende interspezifische Hybriden mit Nothospecies-Namen versehen, die auch verwendet werden können, wenn die Kreuzung in umgekehrter Richtung durchgeführt wird:

Schlumbergera × buckleyi = *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*
Schlumbergera × eprica = *S. orssichiana* × *S. russelliana*
Schlumbergera × exotica = *S. truncata* × *S. opuntioides*
Schlumbergera × reginae = *S. truncata* × *S. orssichiana*

Während also *Schlumbergera*-Kultivare in großer Zahl existieren, begann man erst recht spät mit der Hybridisierung von *Rhipsalidopsis* und die Anzahl der Züchtungen blieb bisher deutlich geringer. Dies mag z. T. daran liegen, dass nur zwei Ausgangsarten, *R. gaertneri* und *R. rosea*, zur Verfügung stehen, deren Naturformen zudem farblich ziemlich einheitlich sind, im Gegensatz zur farblichen Variationsbreite von *Schlumbergera truncata*. Mit *Schlumbergera* lässt sich *Rhipsalidopsis* auch unter natürlichen Verhältnissen nicht hybridisieren.

Es war Alfred Gräser aus Nürnberg, der 1932 erstmals *R. gaertneri* und *R. rosea* kreuzte. Diese Hybride wurde

1939 (Kakteenkunde 1939, S. 10) von Werdermann als *Rhipsalis × graeseri* beschrieben und 1953 von Moran zu *Rhipsalidopsis × graeseri* umkombiniert. Der Name *R. × graeseri* gilt für Kreuzungen in beiden Richtungen, d. h. gleich welche Pflanze als Mutterpflanze oder Pollenspender fungiert.

In den 1960er Jahren war es Harry Johnson von Johnson Cactus Gardens in Kalifornien, der einige berühmt gewordene Sorten gezüchtet hat, wie 'Crimson Giant' oder 'China Pink'. Auch B. L. Cobia beschäftigten sich neben der Züchtung von *Schlumbergera* Kultivaren mit der Hybridisierung von *Rhipsalidopsis*. In England produzierten Abbey Brook Nurseries einige beachtenswerte *Rhipsalidopsis*-Sorten (z.B. 'Easter Wedding') ebenso wie auch japanische Züchter (z.B. die zweifarbige 'Parnell'). Besondere Erwähnung gebührt Andrew Savio in Australien, dem es (vermutlich durch induzierte Mutation) gelang, Sorten mit gefüllten Blüten zu züchten, z.B. seine berühmte 'New Double'.

Im „Fahrwasser“ der winterblühenden *Schlumbergera*-Kultivare gewannen sehr schnell auch die *Rhipsalidopsis*-Sorten als Frühjahrsblüher oder „Osterkakteen“ an Popularität und werden heute in Massen und parallel zu den *Schlumbergera*-Sorten von den vorher schon genannten europäischen Großgärtnereien de Vries, Rohde, Thoruplund und Madsen produziert. So stehen heute *Rhipsalidopsis*-Sorten zur Verfügung, die in den Farben weiß, orange, rosa, rot und purpurn blühen, nur nicht in reinem gelb, dafür aber zweifarbige und mit hellem oder dunklem Mittelstreifen auf den Blütenblättern. Auch auf einen kräftigen und aufrechten Wuchs der Pflanzen wird Wert gelegt, so dass sie, ebenso wie die neuen *Schlumbergera*-Sorten, nicht als Ampelpflanzen kultiviert werden müssen.

Die Massenproduktion macht die neuen *Schlumbergera*- und *Rhipsalidopsis*-Züchtungen preislich erschwinglich, aber als Massenware werden sie vom „Verbraucher“ in den meisten Fällen nach der Blüte „entsorgt“ und nicht weiter kultiviert. Für den Gärtner lohnt es sich damit auch nicht mehr, die Pflanzen mit Etikett und Sortennamen zu verkaufen. Damit verschwinden auch die schönsten neuen Züchtungen in der Anonymität. Möge dieses Register dazu beitragen, die Pflanzen aus ihrer Namenlosigkeit herauszuholen und ihnen den Platz in unseren Sammlungen zuzuweisen, der ihnen zusteht!

Kultur

Da sowohl *Schlumbergera* als auch *Rhipsalidopsis* epiphytisch wachsen, empfiehlt sich eine Kultur in Hängetöpfen. Das Substrat sollte gut wasserdurchlässig sein, so dass keine stehende Feuchtigkeit entsteht. Gut

bewährt hat sich hier eine Mischung aus humoser Kakteenerde und einem feinen Orchideensubstrat. Substrate mit 50 % und mehr mineralischen Bestandteilen (Bims/Perlite/Vermiculite) können ebenfalls verwendet werden. Auch die Kultur auf Gießtöpfen hat sich bewährt, da zum einen immer eine gewisse Feuchtigkeit vorhanden ist, zum anderen durch die Verdunstungskälte eine Absenkung der Temperaturen im Wurzelbereich erfolgt, was insbesondere bei hohen Temperaturen für das Wachstum förderlich ist. Sehr wichtig ist aber, dass die Pflanzen nicht der prallen Sonne ausgesetzt sind und ausreichend Frischluft erhalten. Die Kultur in einem heißen und trockenen Gewächshaus führt meist zum schnellen Tod der Pflanzen. Besonders *Schlumbergera lutea*, *S. microsphaerica*,

S. opuntioides und *S. russelliana* tolerieren Temperaturen über 28 °C (82 °F) nur für kurze Zeit. Deshalb empfiehlt es sich, diese Arten eventuell gepfropft auf z. B. *Selenicereus* zu kultivieren. Auch im Winter benötigen alle Taxa, wenn auch reduzierte, Wassergaben.

In Brasilien werden *Schlumbergera truncata* und ihre Kultivare Flor de Maio (Blüte im Mai), wegen der dortigen Blütezeit im brasilianischen Frühwinter, genannt. Die *S. × buckleyi* Hybriden (*S. truncata* × *S. russelliana* in beiden Richtungen) werden in Europa (oder in England) typischerweise als Christmas Cactus und die *S. truncata*-Sorten in den USA meist als Thanksgiving Cactus bezeichnet. Die Blütezeit von *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* liegt auf der Nordhalbkugel im April/Mai was zu der Bezeichnung Osterkaktus geführt hat.

Krankheiten

Die häufigsten Krankheiten bei *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* werden durch Pilze verursacht. Bakterielle Infektionen sind selten. Virale Infektionen sind meist nicht zerstörend, aber schwächen die Pflanzen und führen zu unschöner Fleckenbildung. In neuerer Zeit sind Milben der Gattung *Brevipalpus* als wichtige zerstörende Krankheitserreger identifiziert worden.

Wichtigster pilzlicher Erreger für *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* ist *Fusarium oxysporum*, das weltweit mit über 100 verschiedenen Formen im Boden vorkommt. Die Erreger befallen die Wurzeln, den Stamm und schließlich auch die Phyllokladien mit weicher und geschwüriger Fäulnis. Zu hiervon kaum zu unterscheidenden klinischen Bildern führen Infektionen durch *Pythium spec.* und *Phytophthora*, insbesondere *P. nicotianae*. Dagegen verursacht die *Bipolaris* Fäule, hervorgerufen hauptsächlich durch *Bipolaris cactivora* (früher *Drechslera cactivora*) unscharf begrenzte runde, schwarze und zentral eingesunkene Läsionen auf den Phyllokladien, die dann

faulen und von den Trieben abfallen. Pilzbefall wird allgemein gefördert durch hohe Luft- und Bodenfeuchtigkeit bei schlechter Belüftung und höheren Temperaturen (> 28 °C/82 °F). Befallene Pflanzen sollten vernichtet werden. Bei der Behandlung mit Fungiziden ist eine schnelle Resistenzentwicklung zu berücksichtigen und verschiedene Präparate sollten abwechselnd eingesetzt werden.

Bakterielle Infektionen durch *Pectobacterium* (syn. *Erwinia*) *carotovorum* sind selten. Sie sind gekennzeichnet durch eine weiche, breiige Fäulnis beginnend an den basalen Phyllokladien. Eine Behandlung ist nicht möglich. Gleiches gilt für Virus Infektionen, die allerdings meist die Pflanzen nicht zerstören. Bei *Schlumbergera* wurden in Nordamerika und Europa seit den 1990er Jahren vor allem Tosspoviren (Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, TSWV und Impatiens Necrotic Spot Virus, INSV, Familie Bunyaviridae) nachgewiesen, die durch verschiedene Thrips-Arten als Vektoren übertragen werden. Die Infektion äußert sich insbesondere durch eingesunkene chlorotische Läsionen, gelbliche Flecken, ringförmige Flecken. Auch eine Entfärbung der Blüten ist z. B. bei *Schlumbergera orssichiana* beobachtet worden. Bekämpfung beißender und saugender Insekten und Milben sowie – prophylaktisch – Hygiene bei der Entnahme von Stecklingen (vorsichtiges Abdrehen der Phyllokladien oder Gebrauch hitzedesinfizierter Messer) zur Vermeidung der Virusverbreitung sind die einzigen Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung. *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* können aber auch asymptomatisch infiziert sein!

Wenig beachtet, aber offensichtlich weit verbreitet sind Milben der Gattung *Brevipalpus*, vor allem *B. russulus*, umgangssprachlich als "Flachmilben" oder "Falsche Spinnmilben" bezeichnet und nicht zu verwechseln mit der gewöhnlichen Spinnmilbe (Gattung *Tetranychus*). Im Gegensatz zu letzteren produzieren *Brevipalpus*-Arten kein Gespinnst. Die Schädigungen sind sehr vielgestaltig und beinhalten Chlorosen, manchmal begleitet von rötlichen Flecken oder Verfärbungen, leichter Fäulnis und dem Zerfallen der Phyllokladien. Darüber hinaus sind diese Schädlinge wichtige Vektoren von Pflanzenviren.

Wie auch die anderen Kakteengruppen können die Pflanzen nicht selten von Schmierläusen befallen werden. Spinnmilben haben dagegen keine Bedeutung.

Empfehlenswerte Literatur

Bücher:

COBIA, M.E. 1992: *Zygocactus (Schlumbergera)*. A comprehensive and practical guide to the Weekend Gardener. – Tillington House, Coffs Harbour (AUS). 58 p.

MCMILLAN, A.J.S. & HOROBIN, J.F. 1995: Christmas Cacti: The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids. – Succulent Plant Research **4**. 160 p.

Zeitschriftenpublikationen:

BARTHLOTT, W. & TAYLOR, N.P. 1995: notes towards a Monograph of Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *Bradleya* **13**: 43–80.

BAUER, R. 2007: Ein Besuch in der Gärtnerei Madsen (PKM) in Odense (Dänemark). – *EPIG* no. **59**: 19–33.

CALVENTE, A.; ZAPPI, D.C.; FOREST, F. & LOHMANN, L.G. 2011: Molecular phylogeny of tribe Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae) and taxonomic implications for *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. – *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **58**: 456–468.

HUNT, D.R. 1969: Contributions to the Flora of Tropical America: LXXVII: A Synopsis of *Schlumbergera* Lem. (Cactaceae). – *Kew Bulletin* **23**: 255–263.

KOROTKOVA, N.; BORSCH, T.; QUANDT, D.; TAYLOR, N.P.; MÜLLER, K.F.; BARTHLOTT, W. 2011: What does it take to resolve relationships and to identify species with molecular markers? An example from the epiphytic Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *American Journal of Botany* **98**: 1557–1572.

MEIER, E. 1995: Easter cacti (*Rhipsalidopsis*; Cactaceae). – *Haseltonia* **3**: 10–24.

WICK, R.L. 2018: Diseases of Holiday Cacti: *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. In: MCGOVERN, R.J. & ELMER, W.H. (eds.): *Handbook of Florists' Crop Diseases, Handbook of Plant Disease Management*: 975–986. Springer International Publishing AG, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-39670-5_48.

Zeitschriften:

Epiphytes. 1968–2000.

EPIG. Zeitschrift der Interessengemeinschaft

Epiphytische Kakteen. 1989–fortlaufend. www.epig.org

Internetpublikationen:

DORSCH, R. & TROPPER, R.: Dolly Köllis Aufzeichnungen über ihre Arbeiten mit *Schlumbergera*. – [https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera_hybrids_Dolly_Koelli_notes_\(31.07.2018\)](https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera_hybrids_Dolly_Koelli_notes_(31.07.2018)).

Andreas Hofacker, Neuweilerstr. 8/1, D-71032 Böblingen, Germany
Prof. Dr. Jochen Bockemühl, Am Frohngraben 1, D-97273 Kürnach, Germany

Species Classification

SCHLUMBERGERA

Schlumbergera subgenus *Schlumbergera*

Schlumbergera russelliana

Schlumbergera subgenus *Zygocactus*

Schlumbergera kautskyi

Schlumbergera orssichiana

Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera subgenus *Epiphyllanthus*

Schlumbergera microsphaerica

Schlumbergera opuntioides

Schlumbergera subgenus *Pseudozygocactus*

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *lutea*

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *bradei*

Schlumbergera hybrids

Schlumbergera × *buckleyi*

Schlumbergera × *eprica*

Schlumbergera × *exotica*

Schlumbergera × *reginae*

RHIPSALIDOPSIS

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri

Rhipsalidopsis rosea

Rhipsalidopsis × *graeseri*

HATIORA

Hatiora cylindrica

Hatiora herminiae

Hatiora salicornioides

Schlumbergera kautskyi – (K). Brazil (Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais), in altitudes above 1200 m. Phylloclades flattened, 4 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 5 cm long, fuchsia-pink, self-fertile. Fruits elongated, greenish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: September to November.

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *lutea* – Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in altitudes between 800 and 1500 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 2.5 cm long and 1 cm wide, crenate in form. Flowers broadly funnel form, brilliant yellow, possibly self-fertile (data not yet sufficient). Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. *bradei* – Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in areas above 800 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 1.5 cm long and 1 cm wide, narrower than subsp. *lutea*, club-shaped. Flowers broadly funnel form, brilliant yellow, possibly self-sterile (data not yet sufficient). Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Schlumbergera microsphaerica – (M). Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro), known only from two disjunct locations in the states of Minas Gerais and Rio de

Janeiro above 2400 m elevation. Phylloclades cylindrical, 4 cm long and 0.5 cm diameter, with few, spined areoles. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 4 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-fertile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: April to May.

Schlumbergera opuntioides – (Op). Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) in altitudes between 1600 and 2300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, pad-like similar to an *Opuntia*, 7 cm long and 3 cm wide, with some areoles and spines on it. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 6 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-sterile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: February to March.

Schlumbergera orssichiana – (O). Brazil. (Rio de Janeiro). Phylloclades flattened, 7.5 cm long and 4.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, slightly zygomorphic, up to 9 cm long, pinkish, self-sterile. Fruits elongated, yellow-green to crème, ribbed. The exact location of the type-collection remained unknown for a long time. Some years ago, it was rediscovered in the state of Rio de Janeiro at an altitude of about 350 m, about 70 km apart from the putative location. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: September to October.

Schlumbergera russelliana – (R). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) in altitudes above 1700 m. Phylloclades flattened, 3.5 cm long and 2 cm broad, apical and marginal no teeth, with one or two areoles per side. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, radially symmetrical, up to 5 cm long, pendant, solid fuchsia pink, self-sterile. Fruits spherical, greenish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: February to March.

Schlumbergera truncata – (T). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in altitudes between 250 and 1300 m elevation.

Phylloclades flattened, 6 cm long and 3.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 7 cm long, white, rose, red or purple with all intermediates, self-sterile. Fruit pear-shaped; pinkish to reddish, not ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: October to November.

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri – Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná) in altitudes between 350 and 1300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 7 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, apical with brownish bristles. Flowers broadly funnel form, radially symmetrical, up to 5 cm long, scarlet, self-fertile. Fruits flattened spherical, reddish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Rhipsalidopsis rosea – Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná) in altitudes above 800 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 4 cm long and 2 cm wide, apical and marginal with fine, brown bristles. Flowers broadly funnel form, radially symmetrical, up to 4 cm long, pinkish, self-fertile. Fruits flattened spherical, yellowish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Hatiora cylindrica – Brazil. (Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) lithophytic or terrestrial at an elevation of sea level to 1200 m. Similar to *Hatiora salicornioides* but with sometimes red edges. The stem segments are cylindrical and not bottle shaped like in *H. salicornioides*. The fruit is whitish to purple. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

Hatiora herminiae – Brazil. (Minas Gerais (?), and São Paulo), epiphytic in the cloud forests of the Serra da Mantiqueira, at elevations from 1750–2050 m. Growth habit is erect to pendent, up to 50 cm. Cylindrical stem segments are a grey-green that can turn purple tinged in full sun, 5 cm in length and 0.5 cm in diameter. Attractive pink to violet-pink flowers have brilliant orange stigmas extending slightly past the flower apex. The 2 cm long and 2.5 cm wide flowers are self-fertile. Fruit whitish. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

Hatiora salicornioides – Brazil. (Bahia, Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) from near sea-level to 1850 m. Erect or pendent, eventually woody, segments clavate, 1.5–5 cm × 3–5 mm, typically with neck at base and resembling inverted bottles, in some forms ±cylindric to globose. Flowers terminal or apical, up to 13 × 10 mm, yellow to orange; inner tepals erect to incurved, hiding the stamens; fruit globose, ca. 5 mm, white to pale purple. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

List of Synonyms (in chronological order)

***Schlumbergera kautskyi* (Horobin & McMillan) N. P. Taylor (1991)**

- *Schlumbergera truncata* subsp. *kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan (1991)

***Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea* Zappi & Calvente (2011)**

- *Rhipsalis epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* Campos-Porto & Werdermann (1935)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg (1941)

- *Hariota epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Porto & Castellanos (1941)

- *Hatiora epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) P. V. Heath (1983)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* subsp. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Doweld (2002)

***Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei* Zappi & Calvente (2011)**

- *Hariota epiphyllodes* var. *bradei* Campos-Porto & Castellanos (1941)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* var. *bradei* (Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg (1941)

- *Hatiora epiphyllodes* f. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) P. V. Heath (1982)

- *Hariota epiphyllodes* f. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) P. V. Heath (1992)

- *Hatiora epiphyllodes* subsp. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Barthlott & N. P. Taylor (1995)

- *Rhipsalis epiphyllodes* var. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach (1996)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* subsp. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Doweld (2002)

***Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)**

- *Cereus microsphaericus* K. Schumann (1890)

- *Cereus obtusangulus* K. Schumann (1890)

- *Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* A. Berger (1905)

- *Zygocactus candidus* Loefgren (1918)

- *Zygocactus obtusangulus* (K. Schumann) Loefgren (1918)

- *Epiphyllanthus candidus* (Loefgren) Britton & Rose (1923)

- *Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose (1923)

- *Zygocactus microsphaericus* (K. Schumann) Buxbaum (1957)

- *Schlumbergera obtusangula* (K. Schumann) D. R. Hunt (1969)

- *Schlumbergera candida* (Loefgren) Hövel (1970)

- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* f. *obtusangula* (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)

- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* f. *parvula* (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)

- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* subsp. *candida* (Loefgren) D. R. Hunt (1995)

***Schlumbergera opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusén) D. R. Hunt (1969)**

- *Epiphyllum opuntioides* Loefgren & Dusén (1905)

- *Zygocactus opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusén) Loefgren (1918)

- *Epiphyllanthus obovatus* (Engelmann ex K. Schumann) Britton & Rose (1923)

- *Epiphyllanthus opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusén) Moran (1953)

***Schlumbergera orssichiana* Barthlott & McMillan (1978)**

***Schlumbergera russelliana* (Hooker) Britton & Rose (1913)**

- *Epiphyllum russellianum* Hooker (1839)
- *Cereus russellianus* Gardner ex Hooker (1839)
- *Phyllocactus russellianus* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck (1845)

***Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran (1953)**

- *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haworth (1819)
- *Cereus truncatus* (Haworth) Sweet (1826)
- *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiffer (1837)
- *Epiphyllum truncatum altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire (1839)
- *Epiphyllum purpurascens* Lemaire (1841)
- *Epiphyllum ruckeri* Paxton (1846)
- *Zygocactus altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) K. Schumann (1890)
- *Zygocactus truncatus* (Haworth) K. Schumann (1890)
- *Epiphyllum delicatum* E. Brown (1902)
- *Zygocactus delicatus* (N. E. Brown) Britton & Rose (1913)
- *Epiphyllum truncatum* var. *wagneri* Roland-Gosselin ex Guillaumin (1932)
- *Zygocactus truncatus altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) Borg (1937)
- *Zygocactus truncatus delicatus* (N. E. Brown) Borg (1937)
- *Schlumbergera truncata altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) Moran (1953)
- *Schlumbergera truncata candida* (N. E. Brown) Moran (1953)

***Rhipsalidopsis rosea* (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose (1923)**

- *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerheim (1912)
- *Hatiora rosea* (Lagerheim) Barthlott (1987)
- *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* var. *riograndensis* Prestlé (1991)
- *Schlumbergera rosea* (Lagerheim) Calvente & Zappi (2011)

***Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Linding (1942)**

- *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri* Regel (1884)
- *Epiphyllum gaertneri* (Regel) Robinson (1889)
- *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose (1913)
- *Rhipsalis gaertneri* (Regel) Vaupel (1926)
- *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) A. Berger (1929)
- *Rhipsalidopsis serrata* Linding (1942)
- *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* var. *tiburtii* Backeberg & Voll (1950)
- *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* var. *tiburtii* (Backeberg & Voll) Moran (1953)
- *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* var. *serrata* (Linding) Backeberg (1959)
- *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott (1987)

Intergeneric Hybrids

- × *Hatbergera* Süplie (2004) – *Hatiora* × *Schlumbergera*.
- × *Schlumbergeranthus* Doweld (2003) – *Epiphyllanthus* × *Schlumbergera*.
- × *Schlumbergopsis* P. V. Heath (1992) – *Rhipsalidopsis* × *Schlumbergera*.

Dubious Intergeneric Hybrids

Intergenous crosses may not be that, but the result of flowers being tricked into acceptance of self-pollen, due to the presence of foreign pollen of botanical species. Most species and cultivars of *Schlumbergera* normally reject their own pollen with the exception of *S. kautskyi* and *S. microsphaerica*. The latter two are known to be self-fertile. Some of the *S. kautskyi* hybrids have proven to be self-fertile like the species parent.

- × *Schlumisocactus* Süplie (2000) – *Schlumbergera* × *Disocactus macranthus*. Several of Joyce Carr's hybrids are described as an intergeneric cross between *Disocactus* and *Schlumbergera*. The legitimacy of this being a true hybrid has yet to be validated.
- × *Schlumbephyllum* Süplie (2000) – *Schlumbergera* × *Epiphyllum*. There are some hybrids described as being a cross between an *Epiphyllum* hybrid and *Schlumbergera*. The legitimacy of this being a true hybrid has yet to be validated.
- × *Schlumbergolychnia* D.R. Hunt (1978) – *Schlumbergera* × *Eulychnia*. It seems to be a fictionary name.

Historical Clonal Descriptions of Species

Until a few years ago, only few clones of secured plant material of botanical species were available. Since these are well known and documented, they will be briefly introduced here.

Schlumbergera orssichiana – (O)

Dolly K3 – USA. Jochen Bockemühl, named by Jochen Bockemühl and Ruud Tropper, 2016. (Popponeset KS22 × Jochen KS21W24). Dolly Kölli made the initial cross. The seed was germinated by Jochen Bockemühl in May 2014. When the seedling was one year old, it was raised by Ruud Tropper. Ref.: EPIG 77: 9–11. (2016).

Eckhard KS25 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

Highwood KS22W24 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

Jochen KS21W24 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

Mashpee KS21W5 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

New Seabury KS21W2 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

Popponeset KS22 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

Quashnet KS30 – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

Unnamed K1 – USA. Jochen Bockemühl. (Popponeset KS22 × Jochen KS21W24).

Unnamed K2 – USA. Jochen Bockemühl. (Popponeset KS22 × Jochen KS21W24).

Wild Type I – Brazil. Large, 9 cm by 9 cm slightly zygomorphic flowers have white center that suffuses to carmine tips, opening very wide. Color varies depending on the time of year bloom occurs. The short tube is white, with white filaments, deep yellow anthers and magenta style having 6–8 stigma lobes. Pericarpels are light green, c. 1.2 cm long and 5–6 angled, differing from the smooth pericarpels of *S. truncata*. Ripe fruit is yellow-green to white, whereas *S. truncata* has pink to reddish ripe fruit. Growth is close to *S. truncata*. Growth habit is very pendant with large, wavy phylloclades 5–7.5 cm long by 3.2–4.5 cm wide, with margins having 2–3 sharply pointed, sometimes curved dentations. Often an extra dentation appears near the apex of a segment. This trait is also evident in *S. orssichiana* hybrids. Distribution: Countess Beatrix Orssich received the plants from an orchid collector without precise locality. It was said that they were collected at the

Morro dos Três Picos in the state of Rio de Janeiro. Mrs Orssich supplied the initial two wild forms from Brazil. These initial plants were grafted once they arrived in Europe. It is believed the rootstock was virused, which is where the issue of viral infection originated in the early specimens. Fortunately, the two forms were crossed and virus free seedlings produced.

Wild Type II – Brazil. Slightly smaller flower size.

Coloration is the same as Wild Form I. Phylloclades are also similar differing only in being slightly smaller. All other characteristics identical.

Wild Type III – Probably same as Wild Type I. Heavily virused, smaller than Wild Type I. Could not be hybridized with Wild Type I.

Schlumbergera russelliana – (R)

Bachthalers Wildform – Brazil, PSNO above 1800 m.

PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park). Collected by Dr. Esser. Perianth is oblique suggesting this is an intermediate form (Horobin). There is said to be two forms of this russelliana.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

Bonn 4672 – Brazil. Bonn Botanical Garden, Germany.

Ehlers Form – Teresópolis, Brazil. Flower is pendant, small, solid fuchsia pink with recurve petals. Fruit is 4-angled, green and spherical. Phylloclades are very small and thick with two areoles per side. The base of the phylloclade is narrow and the apex is wide giving a triangular appearance. Also known as Small Form and Mrs Ehlers Small Form. Found in a deep ravine. May exist in two forms, one being larger.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 36.

H Form (Heidelberg Form) – Brazil. Heidelberg Botanical Garden, Germany by a Mr Pauli, origin unknown. Nice healthy compact plant. Heidelberg 33160. Phylloclades are very wide and square in shape. Usually one, but sometimes two areoles per side. This form no longer exists in the Heidelberg Botanical Gardens.

Hunt 6484 – Abrigo II, Brazil, above 1500–1600 m. Flower color described by Horobin as RHS 71B, 5.8 × 3.5 cm with back petals 5 cm Stigma exerted 3 mm, anthers and pollen pink. Said to still be available. However, what is currently advertised does not match. Thomas H. Boyle used this species to create his *S. × buckleyi* remakes: Albert Loefgren and George Gardner. It is reported that Boyle also lost Hunt 6484. Collected by D. Hunt, Aug 03, 1966. Preserved at Kew Gardens, which distributed cuttings. Described as epiphytic growing in trees near a stream. Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

Huntington No. 34533 – Brazil, PSNO at 2073 m (6800 feet) a few hundred feet below Pico de Açú. PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park). Flower color is a uniform RHS 67B. Flower length 5 × 3.7 cm, corolla is regular with seven perianth segments 5 mm broad. Tube is self-colored, no ring, with stamens holding pink pollen. Style is 4.5 cm, stigma is rounded RHS 67A, pericarpel is greenish brown with four angles or ridges. Segments are small and slender. Not hardy. Collected by Dr. Fowlie in an orchid-hunting expedition. This specimen languished at Huntington Gardens. Said to be similar to the JFH Clone II collected in 1981. McMillan grafted a cutting in 1983, which flowered in March 1987.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

JFH Clone I – Brazil. Flower color RHS 67C. Flower length 5 cm, tube 3 cm. Anthers and pollen are deep pink, style white at intersection to the ovary, then magenta from halfway up. Fruit is 4–5-angled or ridged and ripens greenish-yellow. Dark brown seeds are larger than *S. × buckleyi* or *S. truncata*. Stem segments are 1–3 cm × 1–1.5 cm, bright green with one, occasionally two areoles on each side. Growth habit branched and pendant. Collected by Hooker in 1839. Described by Tjaden in 1966 and presumed lost. Later tracked down by Horobin in 1983 to an estate garden greenhouse in Sussex, England.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34 & 36.

JFH Clone II – Brazil, PSNO at 2000 m. Flower is clear pink with fruit and seed similar to JFH Clone I. The differences are the stamens, style and pollen are a deep magenta. The style is white from the ovary and the color starts halfway up. Stigma shape differs by not being as knob-shaped and more like *S. × buckleyi*. Collected by Dr. G. Brasil in 1981 at 2000 m in the PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park).

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 36.

South of Nova Friburgo Form – Brazil. Flower is solid fuchsia pink, lighter on the tube. Flower shape is symmetrical with recurve petals. Phylloclades are crenate and *Buckleyi* in form. An easier form to grow than many of the other clones. Russellianas are challenging at best and difficult to keep over time.

VDL – Vale da Luva, PSNO (Organ Mountains National Park), Brazil. Small, narrow phylloclades with two areoles per side.

Schlumbergera truncata (T)

A11 Clone – Flower is carmine-red with light-colored silvery tube.

Abendroth No. 2 – T/Mallow (Beetroot). Brazil. Adda Abendroth. Petals are a deep rose color, RHS 71B with white in the throat. Large flower. Illustrated in *Ashingtonia* 1(12): 139. (1975).

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 101; BOCKEMÜHL, J. & BAUER, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

Abendroth No. 4 – TB/Carmine-red. England. Holly Gate Nursery. Flower is light red, RHS 54A with a whitish tube. Also known as Vivien.

Ref.: BOCKEMÜHL, J. & BAUER, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

Abendroth No. 6 – T/Fuchsia. England. Holly Gate Nursery. Flower color is described as rose. This is also known as Tiefrosa, which is German for deep rose. It was grown from seed at Holly Gate Nursery.

Considered a wild form *S. truncata*.

Ref.: Bockemühl, J. & Bauer, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012); McM&H 1995: 101.

Abendroth No. 13 – TB/Mallow (Beetroot). England. Holly Gate Nursery. No data available. Also known as Jan. King or Jan. Beauty.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 101 & 109.

Abendroth No. 14 – Dark to light red with white tube.

Ref.: Bockemühl, J. & Bauer, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

Adda Abendroth – See Abendroth No. 2

Branco – Brazil. (NS) White flowered, possibly the same as *S. truncata delicata*.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 104.

Espírito Santo Domingo – Brazil. Does not occur in Espírito Santo state. The name may have originated from Roberto Kautsky who lived in Domingos Martins, Espírito Santo. Flower is a carmine-pink shade.

Ox Clone – Same as Wald bei Teresópolis.

Ruckeri – T/Mallow (Beetroot). England. Paxton (1846). Early *truncata*. Flower is reddish-purple with a violet center.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 95.

Serra do Mar – A clone collected from R. Thieken in Brazil. Exact location unknown, may be cultivated material. Deep magenta flowers.

Tiefrosa – See Abendroth No. 6.

Wald bei Teresópolis – From Beatrix Orssich collected in the surroundings of Teresópolis and given to Gertrud Bieri. Different clones numbered 1–4. All have orange flowers.

Ref.: BOCKEMÜHL, J. & BAUER, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

Sources

Some sources from which *Schlumbergera*- and *Rhipsalidopsis*-hybrids as well as botanical species of these two genera can be obtained. The list does not claim to be correct and/or complete.

Public resources with named plants:

Air Plant Décor. Location: Brisbane, Australia. Email: info@airplantdecor.com.au. Website: www.airplantdecor.com.au. Small collection of *Schlumbergera* pot plants. This nursery is also known as Adam's Jungle Cacti.

Epihaven. Location: Westerly, Rhode Island, USA. Email: unknown. Website: www.epihaven.com. Small collection of *Schlumbergera* pot plants.

E.P.R.I.C. Location: Netherlands. Email: epic.foundation@gmail.com. Website: www.schlumbergera.eu. Nice selection of *Schlumbergera* hybrids. Also developing new hybrids. Mostly unrooted cuttings.

Kakteen-Haage. Location: Erfurt, Germany. Email: info@kakteen-haage.de. Website: www.kakteen-haage.de. Very small selection of *Hatiora* and *Schlumbergera* pot plants.

Kerlt Palomo. Location: Sweden. Email: kerltpalomo@hotmail.com. Website: www.schlumbergeraworld.blogspot.com. Nice list of *Schlumbergera* cultivars/hybrids. Also offering hybrids of Antonio Palomo from Spain (brother).

Logees. Location: Danielson, Connecticut, USA. Email: info@logees.com. Website: www.logees.com. Very small selection of *Hatiora* and *Schlumbergera* pot plants.

Lordicultural. Location: Porter, Maine USA. Email: Lordicultural@gmail.com. Website: To come. Very large selection of *Schlumbergera*, *Rhipsalidopsis* and *Hatiora*. One of the largest collections in the world.

PlantGusto. Location: Netherlands. Email: info@seedlingsandcuttings.eu. Website: www.seedlingsandcuttings.eu. Good selection of botanic species. Also developing new hybrids (including the first yellow Queen). Broad selection of *Schlumbergera*, *Hatiora* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. Cuttings and seeds.

Uhlig Kakteen. Location: Kernen Rommelshausen, Germany. Email: info@uhlig-kakteen.com., Website: www.uhlig-kakteen.de. Small selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. Mostly commercial hybrids like the Thor™ Series.

Whitton Greenhouses. Location: Camden, Delaware, USA. Email: unknown. Website: www.whittongreenhouses.com. Specialized in

growing Christmas cactus (*Schlumbergera*) and Easter cactus (*Rhipsalidopsis*) plants in pots. Nice selection, also some commercial hybrids from the Brazil and Thor™ Series. Currently USA delivery only.

Wholesale resources:

Hofland Flowering Plants. Location: Netherlands.

Email: info@hoflandfloweringplants.nl. Website: www.hoflandfloweringplants.nl. Limited selection of *Schlumbergera* for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars.

PKM (Gartneriet PKM A/S). Location: Odense, Denmark. Email: pkm@pkm.dk. Website: www.pkm.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* is sold as the Flame™ Series. *Rhipsalidopsis* is sold as the Fire™ Series.

Rosa Danica (ROSA DANICA A/S). Location: Marslev, Denmark. Email: info@rosa-danica.dk. Website: www.rosa-danica.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* cultivars for wholesale. This nursery is the source of the Brazil Series of cultivars. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Tendenza™.

Thoruplund (Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S). Location: Odense, Denmark. Email: info@thoruplund.dk. Website: www.thoruplund.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Thor™.

Vries de (Johan de Vries Potplantencultures b.v.). Location: Netherlands. Email: info@jdevries.nl. Website: www.jdevries.nl. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.

List of Hybridizers

Abbey Brook Nurseries – Abbey Brook Nurseries, Derbyshire, England: Cactus nursery in Matlock, Derbyshire, England.

Adda Abendroth – Adda Abendroth, Brazil: Hobbyist in Teresópolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (1898–1974), who collected plants in the region around Teresópolis.

Adrian Roberts – Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery, Sydney, Australia: Former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.

Alfred Gräser – Alfred Gräser (1893–1977), Nuremberg, Germany: developed the first cross between *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* and *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* in 1928. This crossing between these two botanic species has been named after him. *Rhipsalidopsis* × *graeseri*.

Andrew Savio – Andrew Dominic Savio, Croydon, Victoria, Australia: famous breeder from Australia.

Anna Galvas – Anna Galvas, Germany: collector. Hybridizing on small scale.

Antonio Palomo Cadenas – Antonio Palomo Cadenas, Spain: collector with large collection. Antonio has produced many hybrids over the years. Often involving strange forms like ‘Laranja Dobrada’ as one of the parents, and as a result new flower forms and colors.

Adrian McMillan – Adrian John Stuart McMillan, England: Mac (his nickname) was very knowledgeable in the field of Christmas Cacti (as well as other areas). Together with J. F. Horobin he wrote the famous book on Christmas Cacti (The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids). He also was an active writer for the *Epiphytes Journal*. Many of his hybrids start with the name Bristol (like ‘Bristol Sunbeam’). A.J.S. McMillan died on 4 March 2008.

Atsuta Yoshio – Atsuta Yoshio: no further information available at this time.

August Bebel – August Bebel, Quedlinburg, Germany: cactus collector and breeder from Quedlinburg, Germany.

Barnell L. Cobia – Barnell Larry Cobia, USA: the most important *Schlumbergera* nursery in the USA in the second half of the last century, who achieved the objective of the first yellow flowering *Schlumbergera* in 1982 after a project that took 15 years. M.E. Cobia (1992) describes that they started by selecting the most promising research varieties which then were propagated by repeated self-pollination. They thus produced ca. 50,000 seedlings which were grown up and evaluated. They obtained one variety with a true yellow flower but an unattractive bush form. This variety was then hybridized with a white-flowering cultivar showing an excellent growth habit. Of this cross, about 200 seeds were grown, resulting in 150 yellow-flowering offspring. One of these was perfect

and named ‘Gold Charm’. In 1988, two further cultivars were released by B.L. Cobia Inc., i.e. *Schlumbergera* ‘Christmas Flame’, a ‘Gold Charm’ mutation with darker yellow flowers, and *Schlumbergera* ‘Cambridge’. Other important hybrids developed include ‘Bridgeport’, ‘Aspen’ and ‘Ascot’, all with fringed flowers. The Cobia nursery company was eventually sold and later closed down.

Betty Winton – Betty Winton, Australia: grower and seller of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* plants. Nursery at Douglas Park, NSW, bought from Mr. Atherton.

Bill Baker’s Nursery – Bill Baker’s Nursery, Reseda, California, USA: Donna Marie Baker (2018) runs her late husband unique garden and Cactus and Succulent Nursery located in the San Fernando Valley in Tarzana.

Blackburns – Blackburns of Woodplumpton, Lancashire, England: no further information available at this time.

Brindley’s Nurseries – Brindley’s Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: Graeme and Tony Brindley met Cobia in Florida in 1984. Cobia at that time had new *Schlumbergera* hybrids. Brindley’s Nurseries took cuttings of Gold Charm to Australia. Graeme and Tony Brindley continued visiting Cobia in Florida. Brindley’s Nurseries secured the Australian and New Zealand rights to Cobia’s *Schlumbergera* hybrids. The larger flowering varieties were marketed under the Showcase Zygo™ name and the improved regular varieties marketed under the Zygo Fantasies™ name. Graeme Brindley helped by Larry Cobia has continued to breed new *Schlumbergera* varieties for Australia.

California Epi Center – California Epi Center, USA: California Epi center, no longer exists however was a long time seller of epiphytic cacti. Currently known as Rainbow Gardens.

Carinya Collector’s Nursery – Carinya Collector’s Nursery, Markville, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Carmel Metcalfe – Carmel Metcalfe, Queensland, Australia: private breeder from Gympie, Queensland, Australia. The nursery was sold to D.J. & A.A. Smith.

CB Cactus Breeding I/S – CB Cactus Breeding I/S: a (former) partnership between Johan de Vries Potplantencultures (Netherlands) and a number of Danish growers, Gartneriet PKM, Garneriet Rohde, Jörn Hansson.

Christian Hald Madsen – Breeder at the PKM nursery in Denmark, not related to Poul and Kristian Madsen.

David Lunde – David Lunde: no further information available at this time.

Davies – Mrs. J. Davies, Sydney, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Des & Merriel Ellery – Des & Merriel Ellery, Australia: breeders and former owners of the Buena Vista Nursery, Rossmore, NSW, Australia.

Des Ellery – Des Ellery, Rossmore, Australia: breeder and former owner of the Buena Vista Nursery, Rossmore, NSW, Australia. From 1964 on they produced many hybrids. From 1993 on these were labeled with the prefix 'Rossmore'.

Dolly Kölli – Dolly Kölli, USA: Dolly was very interested in botanics. Besides the cultivation of lilies she was strongly occupied with the cultivation and breeding of *Schlumbergera*. Many beautiful hybrids were developed by her using *S. orssichiana* as one of the parents. She was also the first to grow virus free *S. orssichiana* clones, out of seed that was produced and provided to her by Eckhard Meier (via Rudolf Tröster). *S. orssichiana* clones from the wild, but both virus infected were the source. She also made very accurate notes about her plants and documented it carefully. These notes are still of great interest and can be found on the website of the EPIG society (www.Epig.org). She was always willing to share her material. Thomas Boyle and Dolly Kölli shared their ideas about breeding. Dolly Kölli died (29th July 2015), but is in the memory of many of her friends in the USA and Germany.

Dutch Windmill Nursery – The Dutch Windmill Garden And Gift Centre, Jandakot, WA, Australia: closed down.

Eckhard Meier – Eckhard Meier, Diez, Germany: very knowledgeable collector from Germany who wrote many articles including a list of *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrids that formed the basis for the list.

Edi Day – Edi Day, Switzerland: private collector from Switzerland.

Edwin Hoare – Edwin B. Hoare, Lismore, Australia: very active private breeder from Lismore, NSW, Australia up to 1992. He was the first to gather information on all Australian hybrids.

EpiWorld – EpiWorld: no further information available at this time.

Everson & Williams – Everson & Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California, USA: visit after appointment only.

Flemming Rohde – Flemming Rohde: Flemming Rohde had his own nursery called Rohde A/S in Denmark. He joined with Rosa Danica in 2010 and became the chief hybridizer for Rosa Danica.

Frank Rohde – Frank Rohde, Kertiminde, Denmark: Nursery Rohde's A/S. The Rhode nursery and the breeding rights of the famous Brazil Series of *Schlumbergera* joined the Rosa Danica nursery in 2010.

Frank Süpplie – Frank Süpplie, Netherlands: founder of the Epiphytic Plant Research And Information Centre (E.P.R.I.C.).

Funnel – Mrs. Funnel: no further information available at this time.

Gerhard Buys – Gerhard Buys, South Africa: plants were all developed with fast growth, enhanced disease resistance, heat resistance and either pendant or upright growing shape in mind. Gerhard lives in an agricultural area where large scale farming of various plants (vegetables), mushrooms, animals as well as birds are farmed. This increases the likelihood of airborne and waterborne (rain) fungus related and other disease infections. On top of that there is an aim to produce very small flower size as well as very large flower sizes. He is trying to create a "shy" flower form with minimal recurve of the petals. Succeeded in breeding one variety ('Dusty Pink') that would some seasons produce small sharp pointed flowers half the size of normal *Schlumbergera* flowers but the very next season it may throw back and produce standard sized flowers and would again the following season revert to the small flowers. It is still very much an unknown quantity and would likely require further breeding to stabilise.

Gilbert Wrightson – Gilbert Wrightson: no further information available at this time.

Glenhirst Nurseries – Glenhirst Nurseries, Swineshead, England: Cactus and Palm nursery in Swineshead, Lincolnshire, England.

Gordon Rollason – Gordon Rollason, Johannesburg, South Africa: collector and breeder of some strong yellow/red colored hybrids like 'Sangeeta' and the older 'Frances Rollason'.

Graeme Brindley – Graeme Brindley, Brindley's Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: See Brindley's Nurseries.

Greenlight Nursery – Greenlight Nursery, Moorland, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Griffin – Griffin, New York, USA: no further information available at this time.

Günther Noller – Günther Noller, Germany: a very knowledgeable grower from Germany. Performed many crosses on all types of epiphytic cacti, including *Schlumbergera*.

Gustav Haage – Gustav Ferdinand Haage (1830–1921), Germany: owner of the famous cactus nursery Haage in Erfurt, Germany.

Hall – Mrs. Hall, Marlborough, Queensland, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Harry Higaki – Harry Higaki, California, USA: no further information available at this time.

Hashizume – Hashizume: no further information available at this time.

- Hattori Kazumi** – Hattori Kazumi: no further information available at this time.
- Hattori Shoichiro** – Hattori Shoichiro: no further information available at this time.
- Hawkins Nursery** – Hawkins Nursery, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Hayano Kimiharu** – Hayano Kimiharu: no further information available at this time.
- Helen Barkdoll** – Helen Barkdoll, La Mesa, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Hermann Königer Nursery** – Hermann Königer Nursery, Aalen, Germany: nursery in southern Germany, specialized in cacti, now closed.
- Hinson** – Hinson: no further information available at this time.
- Hiroshi Mitsuhashi** – Hiroshi Mitsuhashi (1950–2016), Ichihara City, Japan: owner of Mitsuhashi Peacock Cactus Garden Nursery in Ichihara City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan. In 1977 he opened the nursery. While at the Mitsuhashi Peacock Cactus Garden Nursery, he originated many hybrids of *Epicactus*, *Schlumbergera* and *Clivia*.
- Hofland** – Hofland, Netherlands: *Schlumbergera* production for wholesale. Also development of new hybrids. Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars.
- Holly Gate Nursery** – Holly Gate Nursery, Sussex: nursery in Ashington, West Sussex, England.
- Ira Slade** – Ira Slade, Greenlife Gardens, Georgia, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Ishida Masayuki** – Ishida Masayuki: no further information available at this time.
- Jack Lawrie** – Jack Lawrie, Minto, NSW, Australia: owned Warrawong Nursery at Minto. Closed down.
- Jan Riha** – Jan Riha, Czech Republic: cactus collector from Czech Republic.
- Jo Old** – Jo M. Old, Allen, Kansas, USA: hobbyist.
- Jørgen Andersen** – Jørgen Kurt Andersen: Jørgen Kurt Andersen is chief hybridizer for Thoruplund.
- Johan de Vries** – Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer, Netherlands: starting of in 1942 it grew into a large nursery. Many new *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrids were developed which are still under Breeders' rights protection. Now (2020) producing 2.5 million *Schlumbergera* and 1.5 million *Rhipsalidopsis* each year.
- John Horobin** – John F. Horobin, England: British horticulturist; editor of 'Journal of the Epiphytic Plant Study Group' 1981~; specializes in *Schlumbergera*. Developed some *Schlumbergera* hybrids starting with the name 'Hatherton'. Together with McMillan he wrote the famous book on Christmas Cacti (The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids).
- Johnson Cactus Gardens** – Johnson Cactus Gardens, Paramount, California, USA: closed.
- Joyce Carr** – Joyce Carr, Woodville Gardens, Australia: very active private breeder from Woodville Gardens, South Australia, Australia.
- June Hollier** – June Hollier, Buffalo, Victoria, NSW, Australia: private breeder from Buffalo, Victoria, NSW, Australia. Collection was sold.
- Kristian Madsen** – Kristian Madsen, Denmark: son of Poul Madsen and owner of the PKM nursery.
- Kurt Petersen** – Kurt Petersen (1916 – 1993), Osterholz-Scharmbeck, Germany: hobbyist, president of the German Cactus Society (DKG) from 1973–1977 and co-founder of the EPIG.
- Lau Rasmussen** – Lau Lindegaard Rasmussen, Fyn, Denmark: breeder at Rohde A/S. 'Samba Brazil' is one of his best known hybrids.
- Lee Gordon Goodfellow** – Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Vancouver Island, Canada: the initial breeding goal was to develop crenate type plants similar to the old fashioned *S. × buckleyi*, but in a varied colour range, specifically oranges and yellows. In recent years, the planned crosses led to some novel BT type plants that were small to miniature growers. These 'little guys' changed the focus to "little". Some of these have been small enough not to outgrow a 10 cm pot. The white flowered cultivar, 'Little Angel's Dream' is the smallest by Lee Goodfellow produced to date. This one was grown from seed in 2013, and has never outgrown an 8 cm pot. Most of the resulting plants have been BT types having a slight tendency toward slightly asymmetrical flowers and the odd apical dentation. He is aiming with two new crosses for a few with more symmetrical flowers. Presently (2020), waiting on a small grower with wide crenate phylloclades and a white bud! The bud is shorter than normal. Maybe this is the one! The second blooming on this will tell the true story. A grower friend in the USA once told Lee Goodfellow his attempts to develop a white or yellow old fashion Christmas Cactus was like searching for Bigfoot. Well, if Lee Goodfellow develops it, 'Little Bigfoot' will be its name.
- Leo Cady** – Leo Cady, Kiama, Australia: former nurseryman in Kiama, NSW, Australia. Retired from ~1995 on.
- Leo Kihm** – Leo Kihm, San Diego, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Linda Ryan** – Linda Ryan: no further information available at this time.
- Lotte Haage** – Lotte Haage, Erfurt, Germany: wife of the former owner of the famous cactus nursery Haage, Erfurt, Germany.
- Louis Paduch** – Louis Paduch, Carver, Maryland: no further information available at this time.
- Madsen** – probably Kristian Madsen: breeder at the PKM nursery in Denmark, not related to Poul and Christian Hald Madsen.

- Marga Leue** – Marga Leue, Haunetal: mainly *Epicactus* breeder from Haunetal, Germany.
- Mario Martins** – Mario Luciano Martins, Bay City Flower Company: no further information available at this time.
- Matsumoto Tamotsu** – Matsumoto Tamotsu: no further information available at this time.
- Matsunaga Takao** – Matsunaga Takao: no further information available at this time.
- McQuown** – F.R. McQuown, England: no further information available at this time.
- Mervyn Wilson** – Mervyn Wilson, Belmont, NSW, Australia: private breeder from Belmont North, NSW, Australia. Produced some nice hybrids like ‘Cha Cha’.
- Nick Smith** – Nick Smith: no further information available at this time.
- Noel Kretschmann** – Noel Kretschmann: no further information available at this time.
- Norm Cook** – Norm Cook: no further information available at this time.
- North Coast Plant and Nursery** – North Coast Plant and Nursery: no further information available at this time.
- Northern Rivers Plant Nursery** – Northern Rivers Plant Nursery, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Nunn** – Rev. R.F. Nunn, Sheffield: no further information available at this time.
- Oakleigh Nurseries** – Oakleigh Nurseries, England: no further information available at this time.
- Oiwa Tokuo** – Oiwa Tokuo: no further information available at this time.
- Okumura Katsumasa** – Okumura Katsumasa: no further information available at this time.
- Otto Voll** – Otto Voll (1884–1958), Brazil: curator of the Botanical Garden of Rio de Janeiro.
- Paradise Distributors** – Paradise Distributors, Nambour, Queensland: owned by Bob and Bev, specialized in rare plants.
- Parravicini** – Mrs. Parravicini, Ingham, North Queensland: no further information available at this time.
- Pawlas** – Pawlas: no further information available at this time.
- Peter Cooper** – Peter Cooper: no further information available at this time.
- Phil Knight** – Phil Knight, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria: no further information available at this time.
- PKM** – PKM, Denmark: large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* is sold as the Flame™ Series. *Rhipsalidopsis* is sold as the Fire™ Series.
- Poul Madsen** – Poul Madsen (1917–1989), Denmark: Poul Madsen founded the PKM nursery together with his wife Marie in 1949. From 1960 cultivation of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*.
- Ralph Mangelsdorff** – Ralph Mangelsdorff, Germany: botanist at the University of Frankfurt. Interested in not common crosses, like ‘Spanish Dancer’, the result of a cross with ‘Starburst’ and the first cross between *S. truncata* and *S. microsphaerica*. Broad interest in epiphytic cacti.
- Randy Whitton** – Randy Whitton, Whitton Greenhouses: no further information available at this time.
- Redlands Greenhouse** – Redlands Greenhouse Ltd., Redlands Bay, Queensland, Australia: nursery in Australia.
- Reg Norton** – Reg Norton, Belrose, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- RHS Wisley** – RHS Wisley, England: The Royal Horticultural Society is the UK’s leading gardening charity. Wisley is one of the world’s great gardens, packed with horticultural inspiration.
- Robert & Carmel Metcalfe** – Robert & Carmel Metcalfe, Queensland, Australia: private breeders from Gympie, Queensland, Australia.
- Robert Caldera** – Robert Caldera, Surrey, England: collector and writer (Epiphytes) from England.
- Robert Raward** – Robert Raward, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia: Rawards Nursery.
- Rosa Danica** – Rosa Danica, Marslev, Denmark: very large nursery founded in 1967 with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* cultivars for wholesale. This nursery is the source of the Brazil Series of cultivars. Some Breeders Rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* is sold under the commercial name Tendenza™.
- Rudolph Zenneck** – Rudolph Zenneck, Bad Mergentheim, Germany: hobbyist from Bad Mergentheim, Germany.
- Ruud Tropper** – Ruud Tropper, Netherlands: breeding focus is on large flowers (Queens) and small *S. russelliana* like flowers both in complementary colors. Crossing of botanic species not done before for DNA research purposes. Furthermore Albiflora type flowers in different forms. The combination of different flowers shapes and colors should lead to new attractive forms. For *Rhipsalidopsis* in search of a yellow flowering. Botanic species often form the basis.
- Scrivener** – Scrivener, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Sherry Jesberger** – Sherry Jesberger, Pennsylvania, USA: hobbyist hybridizer. Hybridizer of three Keystone cultivars. Sherry is still (2020) developing new *Schlumbergera* that will be registered in the near future.

Soda Yoshinori – Soda Yoshinori: no further information available at this time.

Susanne Schuhmann – Susanne Schuhmann, Germany: hobbyist from Bensheim, Germany.

Sybil Harland – Sybil Harland, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Sybil McGregor – Sybil McGregor, Leppington, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Terry Wells – Terry Wells, Coraki, NSW, Australia: had an orchid nursery at Lismore.

Thomas Boyle – Thomas H. Boyle (1953–2006), Massachusetts, USA: botanist at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, USA, working with epiphytic cacti. He wrote many scientific papers on the cultivation and behavior of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. He also developed new hybrids that met his standards and that are still around. He was a close friend of Dolly Kölli. They exchanged plant material, ideas and information.

Thoruplund – Thoruplund, Denmark: large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Thor™.

Tobey – W.B. Tobey, Devon, England: no further information available at this time.

Trevor Poulson – Trevor Poulson, Brisbane, Australia: private breeder in Brisbane, Australia. The collection was sold after his death.

Usuba Hisanaga – Usuba Hisanaga: no further information available at this time.

Valter Eugenio Saia – Valter Eugenio Saia, Marília, Brazil. Private breeder in Brazil. Active breeding since 1987. The inheritance of his grandfather contained four to five different native *Schlumbergera truncata*, in the colors: white with pink color, pinkish at the tips and white core, fuchsia (or Solferino) or variance, orange with pink core and red. From that base, crosses resulted in 200–300 different plant and color combinations. The crosses are unnamed until now, besides two, the 'Pearl of Marília'. An albino form and 'Fogo Brazilian'. Breeding still continues. Aim is to explore the total color variation available in *Schlumbergera truncata*.

Walter Widmann – Walter Widmann, Waiblingen, Germany: hobbyist from Waiblingen in southern Germany.

Watson – Mrs. Watson, Padstow, Sydney, NSW: no further information available at this time.

Westfield Cacti – Westfield Cacti, Devon, England: cactus nursery (since 1980) in Winkleigh, Devon, England.

Whitestone Gardens Ltd. – Whitestone Gardens Ltd., England: Garden centre and Nursery in Thirsk, North Yorkshire, England.

Whitton Greenhouses – Whitton Greenhouses, Camden, Delaware, USA: nursery specialized in growing Christmas cactus (*Schlumbergera*) and Easter cactus (*Rhipsalidopsis*) plants in pots.

Wilbraham Buckley – Wilbraham Buckley, Tooting, London, England: floriculturist, who obtained (around 1840) the first cross between *Schlumbergera truncata* and *S. russelliana*. This cross is named after Buckley as *S. × buckleyi*.

William Morris – William Morris, Newcastle, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

William Tjaden – William Louis Tjaden (1913–2008), Welling, Kent, England: active collector from England.

Wright – Mr. Wright, Hamilton Hall, Western Australia: no further information available at this time.

Abbreviations and References

- AHM** → American Horticulturist magazine
- Boyle 2003** → BOYLE, T.H. & IDNURM, A. (2003): Intergeneric Hybridization between *Schlumbergera* Lem. and *Hatiora* Britt. & Rose (Cactaceae). - J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. **128**: 724-730
- Cobia 1992** see in recommended literature: Cobia, M.E. 1992
- CSJNSW** → Cactus and Succulent Journal of NSW
- Dorsch & Tropper 2018** see in recommended literature: Dorsch, R. & Tropper, R. 2018
- EPIG** → Journal of the 'Interessengemeinschaft Epiphytischer Kakteen'
- ICNCP** → International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants
- JdV** → Johan de Vries Potplantencultures b.v., Aalsmeer, Netherlands
- JPVRS** → Japan Plant Variety Registration System
- Kakt. and. Sukk.** → 'Kakteen und andere Sukkulente', journal of the 'Deutsche Kakteen-Gesellschaft' (German Cactus Society)
- McM&H 1995** see in recommended literature: McMillan, A.J.S. & Horobin, J.F. 1995
- Meier 1995** see in recommended literature: Meier, E. 1995
- MSU 1983** → Michigan State University - Producing Holiday Cacti For Profit - By Royal D. Heins and William H. Carlson - sept 1983
- NSW** → New South Wales, Australia
- PBR** → Plant Breeders Rights
- PKM** → Gartneriet PKM A/S, Odense, Denmark
- PVJ** → Australian Government Horticultural Journal: Plant Varieties Journal
- Ref.** → Reference
- RHS** → Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society Colour Charts
- Süplie 2002** → Süplie, F. (2002): SCHLUMBERGERA: the directory of species and hybrids, Epiphytic Plant Research and Information Centre, Huissen. Netherlands
- Süplie 2005** → Süplie, F. (2005): The *Schlumbergera* Queens. – Cact. Succ. J. (US) **77**: 256–261
- Süplie 2020** → Süplie, F. (2020): SCHLUMBERGERA: the directory of species and hybrids, Epiphytic Plant Research and Information Centre, Huissen. Netherlands
- Thoruplund** → Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S, Odense, Denmark
- USPP** → U.S. Plant Patent
- Wisley** → RHS Plant Trials *Schlumbergera* 1977 - Tjaden and others

***Schlumbergera* Cultivars**

***Schlumbergera* Cultivar Groups**

Cultivar groups are based on several physical traits, i.e. crenate or dentated phylloclades & symmetrical or asymmetrical flowers.

ORSS - cultivars with dentated stems and broad large sized zygomorphic flowers with a spiked corona ring, showing no reflex.

If you are looking for large sized flowers in different colors and even some double ones, this is the type to go for.

RUSS - cultivars with crenate stems and pending symmetrical flowers.

Smooth stems and nice pending flowers like two staged bells can be found here. For people who like to see balance in their plants.

ENIG - cultivars with thick small stems and buds opening from the start.

Looking for odd things. Fat stems and surprising and intriguing buds that at the end develop into sometimes strange formed flowers.

EXOT - cultivars with ridged (edged) stems.

Strange formed stems come in different sizes. Decorative even when not flowering.

TRUN - cultivars with dentated or crenated stems and small to medium sized zygomorphic flowers.

A large group of cultivars with flowers in many different forms and in many colors. They are the sturdiest growers. All plants available in shops and garden centers will fall into this category.

List of *Schlumbergera* Cultivars

Name: '95-1' → 'Boyle's 95-1'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth A/2' → 'Adda'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth No. 13' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth No. 14' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth No. 2' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth No. 4' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth No. 6' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Acadian Sunset'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0001

Registrant: Jo Old

Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA

Pollination date: 2013

Name proposed by: Jo Old in 2022

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Chiba Spot' x 'Sol Brazil'

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

Flower size: length 3.9 cm, width 3.9 cm

Flower description: brilliant orange red. Short flower tube is white. Lower basal tepals are broad, elliptic and reflexed. Upper petals are lanceolate, almost spear-like with upper marginal edges curling inward, creating an acute, narrow tip. Some apical petals fall between petal and style form. These are magenta red and orange red. Rudimentary orange-red petal-like structures are found near the tips of these altered petals. Style is a dull magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. The latter turns magenta red as the flower matures. Stigma extends beyond the light yellow anthers. Filaments are white. Pod appears to have some slight ridging.

Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm

Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit 2 - 3, usually 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentitions per marginal side. Growth habit

is open and cascading. Named in memory of the Old's son-in-law.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Acme'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0001

Hybridizer: Griffin from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: medium purple with a white throat and wide-open form.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Adam and Eve'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0002

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x own seedling

Flower color: red

Flower description: edged pink getting more red to the top.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Adda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0003

Hybridizer: Adda Abendroth from Brazil

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bicolored, ruby, RHS 60A to mallow, RHS 71C. Buds purplish red, RHS 58B are long and pointed. Large, long flower with thin, narrow petals.

Description/Comments: possibly sent to Robert Caldera, Surrey, U.K. Originally 'Abendroth A/2'. Renamed by Robert Caldera.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Adda Abendroth' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Adrian Robert's Stardust'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1213

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: vermilion to pinkish orange, large with a white center. Similar to 'Heatwave'.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1987

Name: 'Aerlynnne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0004
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta to magenta pink with paler tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Agnella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1435
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale fuchsia pink, almost white. Pale magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the silvery-white filaments with grey-white anthers.
Description/Comments: segments are 3–4 angled.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Agnetha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0005
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is a very soft, satiny pink including the tube. Filaments are pink with creamy-colored pollen. The pistil and stigma are light reddish-pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades range from flattened to quadrilateral. Triangular and quadrilateral segments predominate one to two small spines present in the areoles.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Aimee Roo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0006
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: apricot pink to peachy apricot.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Albert Loefgren'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0008
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484
Flower color: red
Flower description: a similar bright scarlet red as sibling seedling 'George Gardner', but said to be smaller in size.
Description/Comments: this is a modern interspecies remake cross similar to W. Buckley's cross (*S. russelliana* x *S. truncata*).
Reference: EPIG 56: 29-30. 2006

Name: 'Albert Namatjira'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0009
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x 'Christmas Cheer'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange apricot with a magenta throat.
Description/Comments: parentage on this cultivar may have been reversed in the McMillan & Horobin book, p.122. It is known that 'White Christmas' is pollen fertile and pod sterile. 'Christmas Cheer' was probably the pod parent and 'White Christmas' the pollen donor.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Alberta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0003
Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.7 cm, width 3.2 cm
Flower description: flowers are open, slightly zygomorphic. Throats and bases of petals are silvery white. Petals centers and lower marginal edges are mauve pink. Dorsal bases and centers of lower petals also exhibit some white. Tubes are silvery white. Stamens are white surrounding a magenta-pink style. Stigma is magenta pink. Anthers are pale grayish yellow.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm

Description/Comments: 'Alberta' is a lighter mauve pink than 'Eunice Baldwin'. 'Alberta' differs by carrying more white in the throat and the tube. 'Flowers of 'Alberta' exhibit more symmetry than 'Eunice Baldwin'. Phylloclades of both cultivars are crenate, but those of 'Alberta' are much smaller and narrower. 'Alberta' is smaller growing, more cascading in growth habit. The last photograph shows a comparison of Alberta on the right and Eunice Baldwin on the left.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Alexis'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0010

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: more on the pink end of mallow with a white tube and petal base.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Allegro'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0011

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep carmine violet with pale rhodamine center.

Description/Comments: possibly the same plant as 'Supreme'. 1986.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'Alma'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0012

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: peachy rose red with a silvery base and center. Outer petals are a rose-red with a purplish flush to the base.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Altrosa'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0013

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsine pink. Upper half and lower margins of petals are RHS 53C (magenta pink) flushed with RHS 46C (light red). Lower half is silvery white flushed RHS 74D (mauve pink). Flower length is 5 cm., diameter is slightly under 5 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclades 3.8 - 5 cm. RHS

Award of Merit 1977.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 101; Wisley

Name: 'Amanda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0014

Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale pink, a slightly darker version of 'Sonja'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amanda Lee'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1428

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale magenta pink with a deeper scarlet edging and a silvery-white tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 122; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Amapola'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0016

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep rhodamine red sides with bright magenta tips and white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amarilla'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0017

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic

Flower description: elliptic petals have mallow pink edges suffusing to centres of a lighter hue. Petal apexes are pointed. Lower petal bases are silvery white. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers situated

below a red style and pink stigma. Larger upper apical petals create a trumpet effect.

Reference: McM & H 1995: 122

Name: 'Amarillo Arrugada'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0018

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: the striking flower has wide, sometimes ruffled, pale yellow petals with a white base.

Description/Comments: the strange ruffled petal trait might be virus induced since it occurs in some and not others of this cultivar.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amazonas Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0019

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with a white throat.

Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Amber Rain'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0020

Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Alex'

Flower color: red

Flower description: the nearly symmetrical flower is a soft silvery orange near the base and lower center, vivid salmon orange on the rest of the petals. The tube is silvery with a very faint orange tint. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white, pollen is a creamy yellow.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate, with some showing small dentates. 2014.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ambrosia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0021

Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Alex'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: a silvery-white base and lower center suffusing to a soft peachy-orange in the upper part of the petals with darker margins. Tube is longish and white. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate with some bearing rudimentary dentation. Growth habit is loose, typical for a *S. × buckleyi*. 2014.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amelia Manda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0022

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Name proposed by: Johnson Cactus Gardens in 1967

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flower has a large silvery white throat with lower margins and upper half flushed RHS 74A (violet pink). Center of the upper half lightly flushed red RHS 42B. Tube is white. Flower is 5 cm. in length, 3.8 cm. in diameter.

Description/Comments: plant is a large grower, fairly erect, spreading, becoming slightly pendant with age. Medium dull green phylloclades are flat with rounded margins, 4.5 cm. - 5 cm. in length. RHS Award of Merit 1977.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 112, Cobia 1992: 27; Wisley

Name: 'American Beauty'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0023

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Amethyst'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1565

Group: TRUN

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: crop__holiday_cactus.pdf

Name: 'Amina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0029

Registrant: Miranda van Heden

Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium

Pollination date: 2018

Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2021

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of red Noid x 'Buxas Brazil'

Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic recurved

Flower size: length 7.5 cm, width 5.5 cm

Flower description: deep pink with orange stripes at the back of the petals.

Fruit: pink

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm

Description/Comments: broad, medium green phyllocades have 1-2 small forward facing dentitions on the sides up to the apex.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Anapolis Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0035

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mauve pink with a darker magenta margin to the lower petals. Flower has wide petals.

Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this series.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Anastasia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0024

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep red violet blending to magenta with a silvery-white throat and white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andenken an Rudolf Zenneck'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0025

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: flower is fuchsine pink. Upper half and lower margins of petals are RHS 53C (magenta pink) flushed with RHS 46C (light red). Lower half is silvery white flushed RHS 74D (mauve pink). Flower length is 7 cm., diameter is slightly under 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: medium dull green, dentate phylloclades are about 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. in length. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. Named in memoria of Rudolf Zenneck. RHS First Class Certificate 1977.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 101; Gartenwelt 58: 55-56; Wisley

Name: 'Angel Dance' → 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Angela de Duc' → 'Angele Leclerc'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Angele Leclerc'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0026

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 1996

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* Fuchsia Form x 'Thor Clara'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: open, slightly asymmetrical, mauve-pink with slightly darker edges. Petals are pointed.

Description/Comments: new growth is crenate and typically wavy, flattening out with maturity. Phylloclade length 4.9–5.1 cm., width 2.5 cm. Growth pattern is cascading as with most Buckleyi types. Growth is fuller, less straggly than most Buckleyi types. Occasionally, there will be two slightly rounded dentation at the tip of a phylloclade but this is typical for many Buckleyi types. In memoria of 'Angele Leclerc', maternal grandmother of Lee Gordon Goodfellow. The name is usually misspelled in Europe (leClerc/Angele Leclercq/Le Clerc). Angele is misspelled Angel/Angelle/Angela. In Germany it is Angela de Duc. The correct nomenclature is listed here. 'Angele Leclerc' is the pod parent of 'Louanna Lunde', 'Eunice Baldwin' and 'Wilma Brown'. 'Angele Leclerc' has proven to be a good pollen and pod parent producing BT and B types with different color ranges and fuller growth habits.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Angele Leclercq' → 'Angele Leclerc'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Angelic Bliss No. 2'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0027

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge

Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, petals lanceolate

Flower description: a sheer, gossamer white with slightly narrow, lanceolate petals. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that sit below the magenta-red style and stigma. Flowers are less temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: plant is a parent of 'Misty Missy'.

Reference: CSJNSW Dec 1986

Name: 'Angel's Blush'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0028
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large flower that is white and pink.
 The pink might be due to temperature sensitivity.
Reference: McM&H: 101

Name: 'Angler'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0005
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2101
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv. pink x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 2 cm
Flower description: the long style extends far beyond the petals. Filaments are white at the base but end in the same color as the petals and the style.
 Flower is slightly zygomorphic.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Description/Comments: stems are thick carrying white bristles.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Anja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0029
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: solid magenta pink.
Description/Comments: segments are multi-sided.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Anjellisa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0030
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple

Flower description: carmine violet with a silvery tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ann' → 'Old Ann'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0032
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: medium-sized and long-lasting, having a white base suffusing to mallow.
Description/Comments: an improved 'Sarah'. 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Annalisa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0033
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red violet shading to a bright magenta center with a white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Annamieka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0034
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a pale silvery-white to magenta-pink throat and white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Annette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0036
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pure orange.
Description/Comments: the plant is similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' except with more compact growth.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Anya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1553
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical, sharply pointed petals have a broad white throat and centre with a bright fuchsia pink margin. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a bright magenta pink stigma held well above yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: flat toothed phylloclades.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Apollo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0037
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Apple Blossom'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0038
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: show a light carmine red edge suffusing to reddish-pink centres with silver-white throats. Petals are elliptic with pointed apexes. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that encase a magenta-red style and stigma.
Description/Comments: obtained by R & C Metcalfe from Kings Country Nursery, Thornlands, Brisbane, Queensland.
Reference: McM & H 1995:122

Name: 'Apricot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0039
Hybridizer: Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a light magenta-colored base on the tube.
Description/Comments: 'Apricot' is a typical Christmas Cactus, possibly the original *S. × buckleyi* Cupreum renamed. Possibly one of the original three early *W. Buckley* interspecies hybrids of (*S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*). If so, it is an antique variety.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Apricot Blush'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0011
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2212
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN
Flower color: orange, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Apricot Dance' → 'Apricot Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Apricot Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0040
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic flower is bright orange suffusing lighter toward the throat, lower throat is white. Tube is white. Magenta-red stigma carried well above white stamens supporting yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: also called 'Apricot Dance' Part of the Dancer Series. Sometimes called 'Peach Dancer.'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ara Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0041
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red shading to a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Aramantha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0042
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'
Flower color: pink

Flower description: a pale magenta base, peachy-orange centerline and pale orange-vermilion petal tips.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Arcadia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0043

Hybridizer: Okumura Katsumasa from Japan

Name proposed by: Okumura Katsumasa in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Norris' x 'Super Keniger'

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are orange red with a white throat and base (described as bright purple pink in the patent which could be attributed to temperature sensitivity. Petals end in a sharp tip. Tube was not described in the patent, but the patent picture shows it as off white. stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. A magenta style and lighter magenta stigma is held just above the anthers. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are bright reddish purple at a 1 cm. length. The zygomorphic flowers bloom mid-season.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching. Dentitions are a normal size, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Compared to 'Super Keniger', the 'Arcadia' flower is shorter in length and a distinctive orange red. Note: 'Norris' ('Noris'), 'Super Keniger' ('Königer's Orange').

Reference: JPVRS 5904

Name: 'Armu-Roo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1520

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: light orange.

Reference: DWC

Name: 'Artanya'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0044

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia-colored flower with silvery-white tube and filaments.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Artique Blush'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0045

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with very pale carmine-violet throat and midstripe.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Artique Royale'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0046

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with large pale carmine-violet basal half.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ascot'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0047

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red with fringed edges and a white throat and tube. The fringe factor is not totally stable, which is also evident in Cobia's Aspen.

Description/Comments: 'Ascot' is the same plant mistakenly called 'Red Aspen'. 'Ascot' was one of the unreleased fringed varieties that Cobia Enterprises was working on prior to their closure. Many new Cobia varieties were never named and released as the new owners destroyed all plant materialS. 'Ascot' appears to be a lucky rescue prior to this closure. Cobia appears to have been one of a few hybridizers working on the fringe factor. The later Cobia hybrids were hexaploid and octoploid plants and usually sterile. 'Ascot' would be in this category. C. 1980s. Cobia 1992: 54 has a picture of what appears to be 'Ascot' on the lower half.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ashantina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0048

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale, silvery magenta-pink suffusing to carmine violet with paler tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Aspen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0049
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: unusual frilled flower with extra-large white petals and bloom. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm., length 6.2–7.8 cm. Flower is infertile.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–4.8 cm., length 3.2–6.2 cm. with very upright growth. The frilled-petal factor is not always stable. 'Aspen' is a chemically induced mutation of 'Bridgeport'. Probably colchicine or similar chemical that induces polyploidy.
Reference: PVJ 12(3): 51–52. (1999)

Name: 'Athena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0050
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale, silvery magenta pink with a large silvery throat. All petals edged with a magenta-pink lip line. Somewhat similar to 'Angel's Blush' (Edwin B. Hoare). 1986.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1986

Name: 'Audrey Weir'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0051
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: 7 cm. in diameter. Golden orange with fuchsine-red border.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Auraleah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0052
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta AL112pink with paler tube and filaments. Flower has wide spatulate petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Aurantiacum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0053
Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: symmetrical. Color is reddish orange.
Description/Comments: c. 1860. This appears to be a later Buckley hybrid using *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*. This is an historical cultivar and was listed as Aurantiacum. Newer versions of this early hybrid have been recreated. Because the truncatas used are modern cultivars, these may already contain russelliana genes, which brings into question the resulting progeny being true F1 hybrids.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 93

Name: 'Australian Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1511
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flower is zygomorphic. Petals are elliptical with a sharp apex, colored pale to medium yellow, darker at the margins suffusing lighter at the throat. Tube is white. Stigma is magenta pink with a magenta red style. Stamens are white with yellow pollen colored anthers held well below the stigma.
Description/Comments: previously known as 'Flame' in Australia, the name was changed to 'Australian Flame' to avoid confusion with the cherry-red USA cultivar called 'Flame'. Waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Australian Tina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1556
Group: TRUN
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flower color is a very light orange, slightly darker toward the margins. Lower throat of the flower is white. Tube is white. Flowers exhibit reflexed petals. Stamens are white. Anthers are overlaid with creamy yellow pollen. Style is bright magenta red with a bright magenta-pink stigma.

Description/Comments: this cultivar is known as 'Tina' in Australia. The name was altered for two reasons: 1) the Alfred Graser cultivar 'Wintermarchen' was incorrectly referred to in the past as 'Tina'. 2) the flower of this cultivar bears a remarkable similarity to the Netherland cultivar 'Tina Turner'. Possibly, 'Tina Turner' was imported by Windmill Nurseries with an accompanying name alteration. Until more is known, it is listed here as 'Australian Tina'. It was released by Windmill Nurseries in 2002.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Autumn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1524

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Autumn Cheer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0054

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: deep rose shading to orange and suffusing to a silvery throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Autumn Glow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0055

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: white with an orange border.

Description/Comments: 1989.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Aventure'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0056

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: dark yellow with dark orangish-yellow edging. Petals recurve. Temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are large.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Azahar'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0057

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Salvador Brazil'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white flowers that turn into pink at lower temperatures.

Description/Comments: 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Baby Doll'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0058

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia suffusing to a bright magenta edge. The throat, tubes and filaments are silvery-white to pale, silvery magenta-pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Baby Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0059

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a silvery- white center with a deep magenta edge.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Badische Schönheit'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0060

Hybridizer: unknown from Germany

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Baetica'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0061

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* unknown x unknown cultivar

Flower color: red

Flower description: the open form flower has sharply pointed pinkish-red petals with a darker thin lip line. The throat and tube are white. The pistil is fuchsia-red with a red stigma, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen. flowers have no recurve.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green, quite wide with one to two very small forward pointing dentations along each side.

Growth habit is thick, robust and cascading. 2017.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bahai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0062
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 1967
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: smaller type, zygomorphic flowers on a profuse bloomer. Upper portion of petals are rose red suffusing amaranth pink centers. Tube and base of petals are Tyrian rose (bright pink) which may indicate temperature sensitivity. Rhodamine-purple stigma. Pink filaments fade lighter as flower ages.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'Bahia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0063
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep reddish-magenta.
Description/Comments: upright growth. 1964.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Bahia Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0064
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are a striking orange red. Broad petals exhibit acute tips. Petals display thin darker margins suffusing orange-red centers and throats. Flower tube is white. A magenta-red stigma is carried just above creamy-yellow pollen laden anthers. Mature flower buds are a lighter orange red.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Ballerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0065
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light mauve fuchsia with a white throat.
Description/Comments: obtained from Trevor Poulson by Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). This plant was bred from Australian plants and not from US imports. Trevor Poulson was a hobbyist breeder. He used plants that were available in Australia and

did not import. His mother sold his collection after his death. It is unknown if this is an actual interspecific hybrid or a cultivar with buckleyi traits.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bambi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0066
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale carmine centers, deep carmine sides and tips. Tubes are silvery, whitish carmine-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Barbara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0067
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Barbara Lenie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0068
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG08
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: color is an unusual combination of light fuchsia pink with a pale yellow base and center and a creamy-colored tube. Flower length 9 cm. or slightly larger, width 7 cm.
Description/Comments: 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Barbara Savage'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1474
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Nathan William Abbott from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan William Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm, width 6 cm
Flower description: the flower colour is pinkish mauve suffusing to mallow. Lower petals are larger and a lighter hue than the slightly smaller, darker apical petals. Flower form is symmetrical. Petals exhibit

little petal recurve. Unopened buds are mallow with a strong reddish tint.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm

Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing blunt dentition. Dentition starts half way up the longish phylloclade with 3 dentition on each side terminating at the apex. Growth habit is loose and rangy.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Barcellona' → 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Barcelona 92' → 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Baroque'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0070

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white with large fuchsia-pink edging, white tube and white stamens. Petals are narrow and the upper ones are sharply pointed at the apex.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are variable having normal-sized, small and even rudimentary dentations. When present, usually three dentations per side.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Beach Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0071

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: flowers are a soft peachy orange (RHS 37A) suffusing lighter to a white throat (RHS NN155D). Wide petals are elliptical. Mature flower buds are light orange (RHS 27A). A magenta-red stigma is held slightly above light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white., length 4.5 cm, width 3.5 cm

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades have 3 forward facing sharply tipped dentitions along each margin.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Beatrice'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0072

Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Beauty Moon Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1508

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Keniga'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are short in length. Petals are ovoid with sharp tips. The periphery of petals is a bright purple red suffusing to a light purple pink with a pink tinted white throat. The short tube is whitish. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a purplish pink stigma sitting just above the anthers. This cultivar is a late season bloomer. Buds are bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching, small, forward facing dentitions averaging 2-3 per margin up to the apex. The pollen parent 'Super Keniga' is maybe 'Super Königer'.

Reference: JPVRS 6710

Name: 'Beauty Shy Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1499

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

Flower color: pink, petals elliptic

Flower description: the flower petals are elliptical with a blunt tip. The reddish purple color is uniform throughout most of the petal surface, lightening toward the base. The tube is a pinkish white. Filaments are pinkish white. A magenta style and stigma rests just above the yellow pollen laden anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Distinctive, dark green-brown phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex. The lower marginal dentitions are small with the apex dentitions being slightly larger. "Scarlet" is not a European, Australian or NA cultivar, unless it was renamed.

Reference: JPVRS 5884

Name: 'Beervelde'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0073

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: almost symmetrical and a deep mallow pink color.

Description/Comments: said to be named after a festival.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Beheim Alpha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0074

Registrant: Günther Noller

Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Polka Dancer' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: dark mauve pink. Color is not as solid as 'Beheim Pink'. Petals have a wide base with a pointed apex. Pistil is magenta red and stamens have greyish-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: 2004.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beheim Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0075

Registrant: Günther Noller

Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. kautskyi* x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: solid mauve-pink with an open, almost symmetrical form. The magenta-red pistil is of equal length to the stamens, which have yellow pollen.

Description/Comments: 2008.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beheim Rose'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0076

Registrant: Günther Noller

Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of Commercial cultivar x 'Magic Butterfly'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a silvery-white tube with a silvery petal base. Narrow petals are a mauve-pink with the darker petals toward the apex.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have short dentation with the longest pair closest to the apex. Named 2019. 'Magic Butterfly' is commercially known as 'Swan Lake'. Due to ICNCP, the original name 'Magic Butterfly' has to be used.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beige'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0077

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the pendant flower is large and orange red.

Description/Comments: segments are large with large dentation.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bella'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1546

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Bella Ana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0078

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a unique melon-orange margin suffusing to a pale yellow lower throat and base. Petal edges are attractively ruffled and undulating. Flower colour influenced by temperature.

Description/Comments: strong plant with stems that tend to grow upwards. Phylloclades have small, almost blunt dentations. 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bella Rosa'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0079

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep carmine rose with silvery throat and tube.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Woolsworths Dept. Store, Lismore. No originating nursery on tag. Renamed variety.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Ben'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0080

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a large silvery-white center with a deep red-violet edging.

Description/Comments: received by June Hollier from Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery, who possibly bred it (Edwin B. Hoare). 'Ben' features in many

Australian cultivars. Also known as 'Truncatus Ben'.
1968.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Benikujaku Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1511

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2007

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'

Flower color: white

Flower description: large flowers are margined with a bright purple red suffusing to a broad pink-white centre and base (possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with an acute tip. Tube is white. Stamens are pinkish white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Ovaries are yellowish green with 5 ridges. Buds 1 cm. and over are light pink in color. Flower number is one per phylloclade. Blooming season is early.

Description/Comments: growth is cascading.

Phylloclades are long and wide with deep notching and large dentitions numbering 2-3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of phylloclades reveal accupping or curvature trait.

Reference: JPVRS 17491

Name: 'Berenice'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0081

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: satiny peachy orange with a silvery throat and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Beth'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0082

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pink with a lighter edge. Petals are long, silky in appearance and tapering.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: DWC

Name: 'Betty's Pride'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0083

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep crimson rose.

Description/Comments: named after the wife of Norm Cook, but not bred by him (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0084

Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a silvery-white center suffusing to a rose-red to deep rose with red edge.

Description/Comments: Carmel Metcalfe's no. 246. Perhaps an import (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor 3'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0085

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: maybe the same as 'Vicki' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor Brasil' → 'Purple Janus' from Brazil

Description/Comments: Vivian Filus de Oliveira was the person who disclosed the common name for it in its native Brazil.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bicolor Crimson'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0086

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by June Hollier from Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor England'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1570

Hybridizer: unknown from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red (RHS 47C, flushed RHS 47B) changing to white. Centers and throats are white flushed red purple RHS 66D to petal bases; probably temperature related. McMillan and Horobin (p. 93) described the flower color as white with a rose edging (RHS 50A). Flower length is 7 cm., with a diameter of 4.5 cm. Mcm. & H describe it as shy to flower.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are dull, dark green with dentition. Phylloclade length is 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. Growth habit is spreading, pendant.

Described as a vigorous grower. Received Award of Merit 1977.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 93; Wisley

Name: 'Bicolor Mauve'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0087

Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1446

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0088

Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor Pink and White'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0089

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Big Fire'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0090

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: brilliant red flowers with a large silvery-white throat and tube. Petal edges have a slight twist.

Description/Comments: growth habit is strong and upright.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Big Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0091

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: currant red with a white base. Petals are reflexed.

Reference: McM&H: 104

Name: 'Billinda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0093

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bright magenta.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bill's Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0092

Hybridizer: Wright from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: large flower is red with white striping emanating from the throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Binn's Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0094

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: orange red.

Description/Comments: similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Súpplie 2020

Name: 'Birchover 1'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0095

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with mauve base and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Birchover 2'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0096

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with mauve base and tube.

Description/Comments: similar to 'Birchover 1'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Birds and Bees'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0097

Registrant: Gerhard Buys

Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of mothers Day' x pollen parent unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: exhibit *S. × reginae* traits in the flower form. The large fuchsia pink flower shades to magenta red on the outer petal edges. The petals

are long having a width of 0.9-1.0 cm. Tube is white, pistil is magenta, filaments are white, anthers have bright yellow pollen. Flowers have long petals. Open flower form while not recurving in the front petals show little to no reflex.

Description/Comments: plant exhibit(s) the *S. x reginae* trait of an extra apical (apical) dentation. The original cultivar hung outside in the garden and was often visited by hummingbirds and insects, hence the choice of name. 'Birds and Bees' is highly disease resistant. 2019.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Blanco Arrugada'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0098

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: petals are ruffled and white with a pink base, center and tube. The pink could be temperature related. Some specimens do not exhibit the ruffled petals. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus induced trait.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Blaze' → 'Chiba Spot'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Blazing Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0099

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Santa Cruz'

Flower color: red

Flower description: this mid-sized, deep fiery cherry-red flower has pointed petals with small white throat and a white tube.

Description/Comments: this is a mutation or sport off B.L. Cobia's 'Santa Cruz'. This plant is the same color as 'Santa Cruz' but the phylloclades are thinner, longer and faster growing. The flower is also smaller. The mutation first appeared in 1997 and was stabilized over several clonal generations.

Reference: PVJ 20(3): 105–108. (2007)

Name: 'Blazing Star'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0012

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2096

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Blazing Sun'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0100

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar

Flower color: orange

Flower description: deep orange red shading to a pale orange center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Blushen Beau'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0101

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated

Flower color: red

Flower description: silvery-white center suffusing to a pale orange to deep orange-red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Blythe Spirit'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0102

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated

Flower color: orange

Flower description: creamy-orange with satin finish petals with pale, silvery magenta-pink throat and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bobandy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0103

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1987

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1998

Group: ORSS, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a deep hot fuchsine pink with striking white center eye. Petals are wide. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The rose-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad.

Growth habit is upright with good branching.

Named after Dolly Kölli's husband Robert Andrew.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Bobby Shafto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0104
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink with a small white center and base. The tube is white.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Ceke', 'Caitlin', 'Pash' and 'McKenzie'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Bojyo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0105
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: are edged deep mallow pink, suffusing inward a lighter purple pink. Centres of the petals and their bases are almost white. Petals are elliptical with an acute apex. Flowers are quite open with petals showing minimal reflex. Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purplish pink. Pollen is creamy yellow. Style and stigma are magenta with the stigma barely above the anthers. Buds are bright purplish pink.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Dark green, longish phylloclades display small, almost rudimentary, forward facing dentitions that average 3 per phylloclade margin to the apex. Plant is said to be more cascading than its parent 'Scarlet'.
Reference: JPVRS 5323

Name: 'Bold Knight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0106
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale lavender.
Description/Comments: a poor performer according to Griffin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Bolero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0107
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red with purplish edges. Base of petals are pink.

Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1986

Name: 'Bon Ton'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0108
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale salmon red with pale orchid-purple tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Boo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0109
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1992
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: white
Flower description: mainly white with shocking pink edge. Warmer grown, has a pencil edge. Flower is large and chocolate scented. Flower width 9.5 cm. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The tube bends strongly from a bulbous base. ovaries are 5-angled.

Description/Comments: growth habit is dense, sturdy and semi-upright. The goal of this cross was to achieve a pure white Queen type in an F2 breeding. The scent factor is said to come from 'Holly White'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Boo Two'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0110
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1998
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2006
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Type II Clone x 'Gina'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the reflexed, horizontal, zygomorphic flower is coral-rose with a white center and a hint of yellow on the back of tepals. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. Ovaries are 4-angled. Chocolate scent noticed before buds open.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'BOP'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0111
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: small flower.

Description/Comments: this Brazilian import is a small growing plant with a small flower. Not temperature sensitive.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Boyle's 95-1'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0115

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017

Group: ENIG

Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x *Rhipsalidopsis*
R9346-6

Flower color: red

Flower description: pink red, RHS 53B and orange, RHS 26B.

Description/Comments: phylloclades vary from flat to 3–4-angled. The plant was known as just '95-1' and in order to have it in the list, it was renamed (Lee Gordon Goodfellow 2017).

Reference: Boyle 2003

Name: 'Boyle's 95-2'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1483

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2021

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x *Rhipsalidopsis*
R9346-6

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: this was an intergeneric hybrid. Phylloclades were flattened and thick with 4-6 axils along each side. Growth habit appears rangier than Boyle's 95-1 which is more upright. Unfortunately, this intergeneric hybrid never flowered unlike its 95-1 sibling. The uniqueness and purpose of this cross proved it was possible to circumvent blocks occurring after post pollination by selecting a *Schlumbergera* pod parent with a shorter than normal style.

Reference: Boyle 2003

Name: 'Boyle's Alaska'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0112

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Gina' x 'December Wedding'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white. Flower length 7.3 cm.

Resembles the pollen parent 'December Wedding', having lower tepals wider than the upper corolla petals (bottom heavy). Corolla petals sweep back in a typical zygomorphic pattern. Filaments are white with very pale anthers and pollen. Flower tends to close at night and only get a slight pink tinge under cool growing conditions.

Description/Comments: never released. Only record of this cultivar was from Dolly Kölli.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Boyle's DMO-7'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0113

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: large flower (9.6 cm.) is orange with pastel yellow tones in the center. Blush pink on petal tips similar to Dolly Kölli's 'Rudi'. Fruit can vary from green to ruddy or brownish depending on temperature.

Description/Comments: very large phylloclades.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Boyle's Harmony'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0114

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Name proposed by: unknown in 2016

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: cherry red, RHS 46B.

Description/Comments: Thomas H. Boyle's 'Harmony' has been renamed 'Boyle's Harmony' to avoid confusion with Des Ellery's earlier Australian 'Harmony' (1976). Nomenclature change (Lee Gordon Goodfellow, 2016).

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Braiden'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0116

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: a silvery-white throat. Petal centers are apricot shading to peach with a silvery-white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Branca Dobrada'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0117

Name proposed by: Elena Rozhkova

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: this is a unique double flowered white. Single flowers also occur on the same plant. These are strikingly similar to 'Swan Lake' flowers.

Description/Comments: first appeared in Germany. Phylloclades are dark green and broad in width. Pollination experiments performed by Ruud Tropper (2021) using 'Branca Dobrada' with 'Swan Lake' both ways in the trial resulted in no formation of pods. It appears the two are incompatible, possibly a self-incompatibility. If so, this could indicate 'Branca Dobrada' is a double flowered sport of 'Swan Lake'. Both cultivars have proven fertile in crosses with other cultivars.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Branco'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0118

Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: believed to be a natural sourced plant may be the same as *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *delicata*.

Reference: The Plant Register, ed. 2 (Horobin, 1987)

Name: 'Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0119

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: large flower is coral with light center. Silvery throat suffuses from pale rose to lavender rose.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Bridal 77 Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1429

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a bright red purple. The flower throat and petal bases are white. Petals are elliptical with a blunt y pointed apex. Tubes are a light purple pink tinted white. Stamens are light purple pink. The style is a bright magenta with a lighter hued stigma. Flowers display strongly reflexed petals at maturity. Buds are a purple pink hue.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are wide with deeply notched large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 5894

Name: 'Bridal Lace'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1430

Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: the average length flowers are wider than normal due to petals being wider than normal. Flower color is a cream tinted white, with a pinkish white tube. a magenta corollary ring is present. Petals have a jagged, almost fringed edging with sharp apex tips. Style and stigma are reddish purple with the stigma encased by the anthers. Ovaries are smooth. Buds at 1 cm. or larger are blunt tipped and bright yellowish green. Flower count averages 1-2 per floral phylloclade.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentitions. Dentitions average 3 per marginal side. Phylloclades exhibit curvature or cupping. This is a colchi-mutant of 'White Christmas' and not a natural sport. Note: 'Bridal Lace' exhibits polyploidy since colchicine increases chromosome counts within the cells. The original 'White Christmas' was historically known to be pod sterile. Has the effects of chemical chromosome manipulation changed this in 'Bridal Lace' ?

Reference: JPVRS 3285

Name: 'Bridgeport'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1431

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: pure white, erect habit. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm., length 6.2–7.7 cm. The wide ovate petal width is 1.5–2.2 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green with erect growth habit. Phylloclade width 2.4– 4.8 cm., length 3.2–6.2 cm.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 14, 46 & 47

Name: 'Bridgesii' → 'Fuchsia Form'

Description/Comments: an early nomenclature for the more common form of the interspecies hybrid *S. × buckleyi*, misapplied.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bright Baby'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1433

Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'

Flower color: red

Flower description: baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).

Description/Comments: flower is baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bright Spark'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1434

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: wide oval petals coming to an obvious point. The large, whitish throat suffuses to a light pinkish red, with darker margins. Pistil has a red style with fuchsia stigma, stamens white with creamy-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are thick and dark green with three to four dentation up each side.

Reference: PVJ 23(2): 29. (2010)

Name: 'Brightlingsea'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0024

Registrant: Gunnar Ovstebo

Hybridizer: Gunnar Ovstebo from United Kingdom

Hybridizer's Reference: GO-21-001

Pollination date: 2019

Name proposed by: Gunnar Ovstebo in 2021

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Thor Sophia'

Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 8.5 cm, width 8.5 cm

Flower description: petals pale yellow at their bases, suffusing to a warm, incandescent yellow. Outer edges of petals are warm, cherry pink with cinnabar-pink margins. Dorsal side of petals similar to ventral coloration. Magenta-pink stigma held within the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Ovary 5 ribs.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm, width 4.5 cm

Description/Comments: seem to be strong growing and free flowering.

Reference: Registration

Name: 'Brilliant Star'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1436

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: light purple with a white throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bristol Amber'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1437

Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Weihnachtsfreude'

Flower color: red

Flower description: white at the center suffusing to orange, then to red. Large, wide petals up to 1.1 cm.

Description/Comments: 1991.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Arancia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1438

Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Maria'

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with paler center and tube.

Description/Comments: 1995.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Beauty'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1439

Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x *S. × buckleyi* Fuchsia Form

Flower color: purple

Flower description: flower is silvery white, delicately flushed red purple (RHS 74D). Color darkens at the tip to RHS 74B. Lower petal margins are rimmed RHS 74B similar to the apex. Lower center is silvery white. Tube is white. Flower length is 5.4 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm. Temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades are 4.5 cm. - 5.0 cm. in length. Growth habit is spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Bristol Belle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0120

Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: base is rose pink shading to bright orange-red. Tube rose-pink. Typical Christmas Cactus (*S. × buckleyi*) flower shape.

Description/Comments: 1982.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bristol Dawn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0121
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a lilac-pink flush around the base of the petals, RHS 71C.
Description/Comments: 1984.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bristol Fairy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0122
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright brick red, RHS 35C.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate. 1983.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bristol Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0123
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of (*S. truncata* x 'Weihnachtsfreude') x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, having a white base suffusing to scarlet and orange, RHS 44A.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Joy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0124
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange red, RHS 34A.
Description/Comments: there is an attractive mutant, variegated form of Bristol Joy that exists. RHS First Class Certificate. Similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'. 1973.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Joy Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0125
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Bristol Joy'
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: no information where this sport first occurred.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bristol Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0126
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flowers are silvery white flushed red purple (lighter than between a RHS 74A and a RHS 74B) best described as shading white to pale lilac pink. Flower length is 6.4 cm., diameter is 3.8 cm.
Description/Comments: flat, dull medium green phylloclades average 5.7 cm. in length with slight dentition. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Bristol Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0127
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*
 Spectabile
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic flower has a white center shading to a fuchsia purple. Flower length 8 cm., width 8 cm. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: 'Bristol Queen' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer. 1985.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Queen Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0128
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS
Parentage: sport of 'Bristol Queen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the same as the original, white suffusing to fuchsia purple, RHS 67A edges. The tube is white.
Description/Comments: this novel sport of McMillan's 'Bristol Queen' has creamy, variegated phylloclades.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0129
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unknown US imported white
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower is white at the base and throat shading to carmine pink. 'Bristol Rose' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.

Description/Comments: 1990.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Sunbeam'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0130

Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Sonja'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bright mauvish+AL201 pink, downward facing, open and with minimal recurve. Lighter colored and smaller than *S. x buckleyi* Fuchsia Form.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate. 1991.

Reference: Epiphytes, Vol. 23, No. 91, August 1999

Name: 'Britta' → 'Thor Britta'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Broadway'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0131

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red with a white throat and tube.

Description/Comments: imported by Joyce Carr of Australia, 1984 (E.B. Haore).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bruxas Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0132

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a deep yellow edging shading lighter yellow in the center, down to a small satiny-white base area. The tube is white.

Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Buckleyi Aurantiacum' → 'Aurantiacum'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Buckleyi Cupreum' → 'Cupreum'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Buckleyi Fuchsia Form' → 'Fuchsia Form'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Buckleyi Rollissonii' → 'Rubrum Type 1'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Buena Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0133

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: petals are medium orange, tube pale pink. Very free flowering.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bumpy Coral'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0134

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG31

Pollination date: 2014

Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

Flower color: red

Flower description: the 7 cm. long by 5 cm. wide flowers have a pale yellow base suffusing upward to a delicate coral-pink. Exterior petalloids have a bumpy surface similar to the sibling 'Bumpy Pink'.

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 3.5–4 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width. Named 2017.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bumpy Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0135

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG22

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow

Flower color: pink

Flower description: this unique, pink-flowered cultivar has unusual petals textured with fine little bumps on the surfaces. The flower center is lighter pink with lighter edges. Flower is large, typical of the Queen hybrids.

Description/Comments: 2016.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Burgundy Beauty'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1525

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Burnt Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0136
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange and very free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Burton Tobey'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0137
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Name proposed by: Burton Tobey in 1973
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers are silvery white with petal margins rich magenta pink RHS 74A becoming paler toward the petal tips. Lower half of flowers toward their bases are flushed red purple RHS 74D. This is probably a temperature sensitivity due to being grown cooler. Flowers are 7.6 cm. in length, 7 cm. in diameter.

Description/Comments: growth habit is spreading, pendant with dark dull green, hooked phylloclades 6.4 cm. - 7.6 cm. in length. RHS First Class Certificate 1977.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Buttercup Baby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0037
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2172
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Butterfly Dusky Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0138
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery throat suffusing from pale lavender-rose centers to deeper lavender-rose edges.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Butterfly Magic' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Butterfly Pale Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0139
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta pink.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'C Metcalfe's #94' → 'Deep Pink'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cady's Bicolor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0140
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with large silvery-white center.
Description/Comments: released on the market c.1968. 1959.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1986

Name: 'Cady's Cerise Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0141
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower is a solid cerise.
Description/Comments: 1959. Clone was available prior to 1995.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cady's Corker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0142
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the large flower is apricot vermilion with a cerise tube
Description/Comments: released on the market c. 1968. Original plant gone. 1957. Clone was still available prior to 1995.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cady's Large Cerise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0143
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright magenta with pale, silvery carmine-rose flush in the throat and tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1968. Original plant lost but clones were still available prior to 1995.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Cady's Large Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0144
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep rhodamine red to deep magenta-pink with a small amount of white in the tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1969. Original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady).
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Cady's Little Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0145
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small, symmetrical, pendulous, magenta color with a rhodamine blush and white tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1968. Leo Cady still had the original plant prior to 1995.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cady's Magenta with White Tube'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0146
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cadys Bicolor' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with a white tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1975. Original plant still in the possession of Leo Cady prior to 1995.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cady's Orange Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0147
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a large vermilion orange, with a white tube.
Description/Comments: original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady). May possibly be the 'Orange Bell', attributed to Phil Knight.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983

Name: 'Cady's Reddish Cerise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0148
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cadys Bicolor' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: red

Flower description: reddish fading into cerise in the tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1968. Original plant still existed in Leo Cady's possession prior to 1995.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Caitlin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0149
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: hot pink with white centers. Petals are wide.
Description/Comments: the plant is not as cascading as other *S. orssichiana* hybrids.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Calender Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1526
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Caldera's Melanie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0150
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Fuchsia Form'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small with mauve petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small. This is an F2 hybrid. Renamed by Frank Süplie according to the ICNCP to avoid conflict with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Melanie'.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cambridge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0151
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow, an intensified Gold Charm. Bloom width 5.8-8.0 cm., length 6.5–8.5 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.8 cm.
Description/Comments: the thick dark green phylloclade width 2.0–4.4 cm., length 3.3–5.7 cm. Growth habit is erect. Plant is reported to be pollen sterile, but has been used as a pod parent. Plant is polyploid (6N or 8N). Essentially, Cambridge is the result of a self-cross as 'Christmas Flame' is a sport of 'Gold Charm'. 1988.
Reference: EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Camellia' → 'Camilla'

Description/Comments: probably another name for Madsen's 'Camilla'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Camilla'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0152

Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: zygomorphic flowers have sharply pointed petals. Petals exhibit an intense cerise-red margin suffusing to cerise purple. Flowers have large white centers and throats. Magenta-red stigmas are carried well above creamy-yellow pollen covered anthers.

Description/Comments: similar to *S. truncata* Spectabile. 1983.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Campinas Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0153

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: large satiny white throat and center shading to light fuchsia pink with a darker fuchsia edging.

Description/Comments: series was discontinued. Rosa Danica switched to color names for the Brazil Series. These switches by nurseries causes a lot of confusion with nomenclature.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Can Can'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0154

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white with a fine magenta-red edge.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Candy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0919

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: large flower has a large white throat that suffuses toward the carmine-red upper

center. The edging is darker. The tube is white. A striking red and white flower.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Candy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0155

Hybridizer: Wright from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a concolorous pale cerise.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Candy Stripe'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0157

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red with silvery center stripe and smaller stripes radiating from the center base to the petal edges.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cape Cod'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0158

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a white base and center suffusing to a pale, lavender-pink with zygomorphic form. Grown cooler gives a stronger pink suffusion in the flower.

Description/Comments: growth habit is an arching with crenate phylloclades. 1980.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Caribbean Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0159

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a white base suffusing to an orange-red with a cherry-red edge. Petals have slight to moderate recurve. Buds are purplish in color. Flower pistil tube is red with a hot pink end. The flower tube is pink and the stamens are white. Flowers are smaller than normal-sized plants.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than normal-sized plants. 'Caribbean Dancer' classifies as a semi-miniature type.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carlie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0160
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink with a white lower center and base.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Carmalita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0161
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep crimson rose with paler base and outer petals.
Description/Comments: received from K-Mart, Lismore (Edwin B. Hoare). Lost in 1992. This was a K-Mart rename (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0162
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with pink edge x unnamed purple
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet.
Description/Comments: in the McMillan/Horobin book, the parentage is referred to as if colors were the designated names, White Pink Edge x Purple. There is no reference in the cultivar data listing in their book to a specific cultivar named Purple. These "color cultivars" are being treated here as unnamed, color descriptions (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Carmella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0163
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: soft carmine-red flowers having ruffled petals.
Description/Comments: obtained by Des Ellery (1952).
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Carmen' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmen Enigma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0164
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Enigma'
Flower color: red
Flower description: with only few petals.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Carmen Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmesin Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0165
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light orange-red center suffusing to an orange-red with a darker, orange-red margin.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Carmindel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0166
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red, with carmine-red tube and carmine-violet filaments.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Carmine Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0167
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x 'Watson's Purple'
Flower color: red
Flower description: silvery throat, orange center with petals edged carmine-rose.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Carneval Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0168
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple

Flower description: the large flowers carry wide petals. Petals have a vivid magenta margin (RHS N74A) suffusing to a pale, light purple centre and upper throat (RHS 75D). Tube and petal bases are white. Stamens are silvery white. The magenta style and stigma extends slightly beyond the yellow pollen loaded anthers. Reddish purple (RHS 71B) buds are mucronate to lanceoloid shape. Ovaries appear to be slightly ridged. Carneval Brazil's interesting colour would classify it as a fuchsia based on the margin, but the centre color is definitely mallow.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Description/Comments: of special interest is a sport of this cultivar, Carneval Brazil Variegate. Medium green phylloclades are large, having a length of 4.2 - 4.5 cm. and a width of 2.8 - 7 3.5 cm. with an average of 3 dentitions along each margin to the apex. The growth habit starts upright but cascades with flower weight after a few years. The size of flowers and phylloclades suggest polyploidism. Note: Rosa Danica has discontinued marketing under the original Carneval Brazil name. It has been marketed as Pink Tendenza (R) Grande.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Carneval Brazil Variegated'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0169

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Carneval Brazil'

Flower color: purple

Description/Comments: a variegated sport off the normal 'Carneval Brazil'. Identical in all respects except for phylloclade variegation. Origin is unknown.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carnival Brazil' → 'Carneval Brazil'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carnival Lights' → 'Keystone Carnival Lights'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carol Abbott'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0009

Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Hybridizer's Reference: LG28

Pollination date: 2017

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: Seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'

Flower color: white, stamen white, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

Flower description: open, zygomorphic, creamy white flowers have wide, elliptical petals with sharply pointed tips. Petals have mild reflex on the ventral petals. Tube is shorter than a normal flower. Magenta-red style carries a dark magenta-pink stigma extending just beyond the anthers. The flower is very temperature sensitive, turning light pink. Acute tipped buds are pale creamy green turning creamy white with maturity. Flowers appear large for the size of the plant.

Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm, width 2 cm

Description/Comments: small, medium green, almost square phylloclades exhibit insignificant marginal axils. Some phylloclades display a tendency to cup. Minute, distinct bristles are present on each phylloclade apex and on the shallow marginal axils. Growth habit is compact, diminutive, initially upright, becoming semi-pendant with time. This cultivar was named for good friend and *Schlumbergera* enthusiast Carol Abbott from Colorado, USA.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Carole Ann McKeen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0170

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 1997

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2000

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Tina' x 'Thor Louise'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a slightly zygomorphic with a wide face. Bright rosy pink with lighter rose-pink throat. Translucent whitish-pink filaments and anthers, and bright pink pistil. Heavy, free flowering, repeat bloomer.

Description/Comments: this plant can get quite large and is closer to a *S. × buckleyi* in phylloclade shape, though more erect growth habit.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carolyn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0171

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: lavender-AL275mauve to lavender-rose.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Carter's Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0172
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pumpkin orange. Free flowering.
Description/Comments: dentated segments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cartujana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0009
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Hybridizer's Reference: 0062
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Antonio Palomo Cadenas in 2021
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: large flower. White center, pulling towards the edges magenta pink
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 9 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Cassandra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0173
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Athena'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pale mauve-pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Castellana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0174
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Salsa Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow flowers and a brilliant fuchsia-pink margin, that darkens towards the edges.
Description/Comments: a mid-sized grower. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Catherine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0175
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cavalier'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0176
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are a bright, medium red with very pale pink tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cay Kruse'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0001
Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.4 cm, width 3 cm
Flower description: satiny white flowers have wide petal bases coming to a sharp point. Lower petals are 1.4 cm. in width. Upper petals are 1.0 cm. in width. Upper petals recurve with maturity. A magenta-red stigma is contained within the white stamens. Anthers hold creamy white pollen. Receptacle is ridged. Flower appears slightly zygomorphic. Flower is pollen and pod fertile.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.2 cm, width 1.9 cm
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate with the occasional segment exhibiting one or two rudimentary apex dentitions. Phylloclade colour is light to medium green. Growth habit is rangy and pendant.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Cawongla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0177
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'

Flower color: purple
Flower description: rhodamine red with paler tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebebiba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0178
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink flowers.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebedelta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0179
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark beetroot-red flowers.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cebehaca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0180
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brilliant orange-red flowers.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cebelanka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0181
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: creamy yellow.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cebelina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0182
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: rich yellow flowers with small white throats. Petal edges darker.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebeline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0183
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebeplika'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0184
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon- colored flowers.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Ceberuska'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0185
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cebetemma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0186
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish cherry red with darker edges. That is pinkish fading too white. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with small, forward facing dentation.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cece' → 'Ceke'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cecilia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0187
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: small-flowered with rounded petals colored a deep red orange. The white throat has streaks of white striping that travel up the petal toward the margin. The edge of the upper petals have a very slight fringe.

Description/Comments: more recent variety.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ceke'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0188

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1987

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1992

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Majestic'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: hot pink flowers with large white center and base. Open-faced, becoming zygomorphic with lower corollary petals sweeping back. Horizontal placement. Flower length 10.8–11.5 cm. Deep fuchsia style with a lighter stigma that drips nectar, white filaments, cream anthers and pollen. Tube is strongly bent with bulbous base and 5-angled receptacle. Blooms spring and fall.

Description/Comments: pendant growth habit with branching from the base. Large phylloclades with attractive dentation.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Celeste'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0189

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: very pale pink with a silvery tube.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Celestine'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0190

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with silvery carmine-violet throats and tubes.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cerise'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0191

Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Description/Comments: likely named by Metcalfe.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cerise Bicolor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0192

Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cerise Mauve Butterfly'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0193

Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cha Cha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0194

Hybridizer: Mervyn Wilson from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white with a fine, magenta-red edge.

Description/Comments: similar to 'Can Can'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chachapoya Chakana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0195

Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a soft yellow merging to a fuchsia pink throat and base. This could be a temperature relate coloration. Pistils are magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.

Description/Comments: 2011.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chachapoya Flamingo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0196

Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are two tone rose color. Pistil is magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.

Description/Comments: 2013.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Chachapoya Inka Princess'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0197**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** pale yellow suffusing to a pale pinkish throat. This pink coloration may be temperature related. Petals edges carry a pencil line fuchsia margin with slightly fringing.**Description/Comments:** an attractive cultivar. 2010.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Chachapoya Inti'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0198**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** striking orange-gold petal edges suffuse to yellow. Throats and tubes are white. The ends of anterior petals are ragged with side margins curled under before opening, buds are bright rose-pink on the dorsal side of tepals.**Description/Comments:** 2011.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Chachapoya Sol de Oro'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0199**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** dark yellow flowers exhibit a broad rose midstripe on the dorsal of the tepals. Pistils are magenta with white filaments and cream anthers.**Description/Comments:** 2010.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Chachapoya Tropical Orchid'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0200**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** white with broad fuchsia margins. Flower centre appears purplish-pink which may be temperature induced. Pistils are magenta, with white filaments and cream colored anthers.

Description/Comments: 2013.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Chantelle'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0201**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** pale crimson rose with deep crimson-rose edge.**Description/Comments:** 1976.**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Charles Lemaire'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0202**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA**Group:** RUSS, upright growth**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** wide, dark fuchsia-pink petals. Flowers larger, more elongated than the Fuchsia Form Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Stigmas drip nectar. Receptacle is strongly 4-angled, pod ripens to a ruddy mahogany color.**Description/Comments:** a striking Buckleyi type.

Upright, arching growth habit with crenate phylloclades. Essentially a remake of the W.

Buckley's *S. × buckleyi*. Sibling to 'George Gardner' and 'Albert Loefgren'.**Reference:** EPIG 68: 27-29. 2011; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Charmaine'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0203**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** deep crimson with a rose edge shading to a silvery throat.**Description/Comments:** 1976.**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Chelsea'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0204**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** the large flower is light yellow with ruffled to fringed petal edges.

Description/Comments: Brindley's Nurseries under Graeme and Tony Brindley, secured the rights to B.L. Cobia's *Schlumbergeras*. Plant is possibly a hexaploid or octoploid.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cherry'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0205

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: small with fuchsia-purple petals.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Botanical'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0206

Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: currant red, RHS 44A. With a white base to the petals. (Horobin).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Glow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0207

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained from Joyce Carr by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe. No further information available. Joyce Carr obtained this plant from her mother in 1960.

Reported to be a poor grower (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Heart Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1505

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'

Flower color: red

Flower description: the longish flowers are bright red with a white lower throat. Petals are elliptical with a nearly blunt apex. Tube is described as pinkish white (temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held on level with the anthers. Bloom season is early. Buds are bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading.

Average sized phylloclades display shallow notching with medium sized, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The medium green phylloclades are nearly flat with little

visible cupping. The pod parent 'Marie' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or König's 'Marie'.

Reference: JPVRS 6707

Name: 'Cherry Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0208

Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia

Name proposed by: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained/named by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Red Variegated'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0209

Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Flower description: deep cherry red to carmine violet with silvery striations on the petals.

Description/Comments: plant is similar to 'Candy Stripe'. June Hollier's collection was sold to Edwin B. Hoare.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherrylin'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0210

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep carmine rose.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cheryl'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0211

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Name proposed by: Des Ellery

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: crimson rose to rose red with silvery throat and center.

Description/Comments: named after the wife of Adrian Roberts, former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cheyenne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0212

Hybridizer: Graeme Brindley from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red at the margins, fading down to a soft, light pastel-pink throat and base (this may be a temperature influence).

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Chiba Bonfire'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Bright'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0213

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: a dark orange with a white base, very free flowering.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Citizen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1452

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Curl'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1560

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower description: broad, elliptical petals are satiny white with rounded apexes similar to *Cobia's S.* Bridgeport, but not quite as wide. Mature buds are creamy white with sharply pointed tips. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Stigma carried within the yellow pollen coated anthers.

Description/Comments: semi-cascading growth habit with longer than normal phylloclades exhibiting 4-5 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentitions.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Chiba Dabott'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1453

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Dream'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0214

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: cherry red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Etani'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1549

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: arching, zygomorphic flowers have slightly twisted petals ending in sharply pointed tips. Petals are fuchsia red suffusing to a white centre and throat. Tube is white. Whitish stamens hold greyish-yellow pollen covered anthers which surround a magenta style and magenta-pink stigma. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Pod receptacle is ridged.

Description/Comments: phylloclades hold 2-3 small forward facing dentitions along each side. The apex dentitions are slightly larger than the side dentitions.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Chiba Fairy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1454

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Godmother' →

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Got Mather'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0215

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999

Group: EXOT, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orrsichiana*) x pollen parent unknown

Flower color: pink, stamen purple, style red

Flower description: light pale pink shading to white.

Flower length is normal, width is narrow. Petals are narrow, acutely pointed. Buds are pink at a 0.5 cm. length darkening to purple pink at a 1 cm. length. Filaments are light purple with a red-purple style and stigma. Plant is free flowering.

Description/Comments: Segments are 3- 4 sided of average medium length with small, blunt saw-tooth dentition along the edges. No bumps or dentitions

on the apex of the segment and few to no bristles.
Growth habit is loose and cascading. Sometimes also known as 'Chiba Godmother'.

Reference: JPVRS 8070

Name: 'Chiba Italia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1455

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Karesuto Millennia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0217

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: yellow white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Lara'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0216

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: large, wide flower has light yellow petals shading to darker yellow edges with a typical fuchsia-pink ringed throat. Stamens are white. The plant is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.

Description/Comments: possibly is 'Gold Charm' for one parent. Assumed a white would be the other parent.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Leila'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1456

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Michael'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1457

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Millennia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0218

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Opal'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0219

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown

Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower description: short tubed flowers have a bright fuchsia margin that lines the edge of petals, suffusing lighter in the upper centres. Flowers exhibit large white throats (pink in cooler temperatures). Backs of petals have the same fuchsia and white color pattern. Petals are narrow and acutely pointed. Buds at 0.5 cm. are a bright purple pink. Larger buds are a bright red-purple. Stamens are white, and the short style and stigma are a bright magenta.

Description/Comments: segments are medium in length, 3 - 4 sided with 4-5 small, raised blunt dentitions (bumps) along the margins. Plant has a semi-cascading growth habit.

Reference: JPVRS 8071

Name: 'Chiba Pink Carola'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1458

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Pink Ring'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0604

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999

Group: EXOT, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: downward facing symmetrical flowers have long, narrow pink petals and a tube that appears to be shorter than normal. The backs of lower tepals are much lighter pink than the fronts.

Description/Comments: growth habit is very loose and rangy. Phylloclades are long, narrow, generally 3 to 4 sided.

Reference: JPVRS 8069

Name: 'Chiba Poaru'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0220

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow AL335pink with darker edges. White centers and throats are temperature sensitive.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0221
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: long fuchsia-pink petals, which sometimes develop a roll-under along the margins giving the appearance of being quite narrow. Darker fuchsia-pink streaking is noticeable toward the margins. The lower center of the throat is whitish. The tube is white. 'Chiba Princess' is a very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are sharply dentated and exhibit the typical cascading growth habit of this interspecies hybrid.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Chiba Purple Sky'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0222
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen purple, style red
Flower description: acutely pointed, narrow, dark fuchsia petals are solidly colored. Periphery of the petal base is a bright purplish suffusing to a lighter fuchsia centre. Short flower tubes are light purplish pink. Corollary ring is not evident. Stamens and style are short. Filaments are a bright purplish pink. Stigma is a vivid purple red.
Description/Comments: segments are 4 sided, short and narrow. Segment serrations (bumps) are small. Growth habit is almost upright.
Reference: JPVRS 8068

Name: 'Chiba Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0223
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: long, white with a pale pinkish-white tube.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Reed'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1459

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Rosseau'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1460
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Ruby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0224
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red
Flower description: short tubed flowers are light fuchsia red, darker along the margins suffusing lighter toward the centre. Narrow, sharp tipped petals have a broad white centre stripe which surrounds an unique narrow fuchsia pink interior stripe. This centre stripe is paler pink on the lower tepals. Tepal dorsals are fuchsia pink. Corollary ring evident in flower mouth. Buds 0.5 to 1 cm. long are vivid purplish pink. White filaments and magenta red style are short in length.
Description/Comments: plant's growth habit is loose and upright. The 4 sided segments exhibit many small, blunt bumps along their ridges with no bumps on the axils.
Reference: JPVRS 8067

Name: 'Chiba Seron'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1461
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Spot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0225
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this is a very unusual plant having light rose-red petals that are quite pointed at the flower's lower base. Uppermost petals are thin, elongated, narrow with a slight spathe-like end coming to a sharp point.

Description/Comments: the true name for this cultivar is 'Chiba Spot'. Unfortunately, 'Chiba Spot' has erroneously received various nomenclatures in different countries such as 'Blaze', 'Fantasia', 'Novel Red' and 'Shooting Star'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Sunset'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1462

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Winter'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1463

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Youko'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1464

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiffon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0226

Hybridizer: North Coast Plant and Nursery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a deep rosaniline with paler throat.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, May 16, 1984.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'Chinook'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0227

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1984

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Tinsel'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a rich coral red with a fat white tube, which bends above a fat 5-angled receptacle. Color is denser when grown cool. Petals show an initial light flush of yellow, which disappears. Flower length 9.5–9.6 cm. Petal edges show chipping. Extra petaloids/crests evident along the tube. Blooms serially and not in one flush.

Description/Comments: growth is vigorous, at first rangy. Very large segments. Named after the salmon, not the winds. Slightly chocolate scented. Cross done January 16, 1984 using 60 day old frozen pollen.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Chiyoda' → 'White Eva'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiyoka'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0228

Hybridizer: Hayano Kimiharu from Japan

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white, stamen white, style pink

Flower form: zygomorphic

Flower description: pristine white (RHS NN155D), zygomorphic with narrowish petals similar to Cobia's White Christmas. Tube is pale pinkish purple (RHS 75C). Magenta pink style and stigma extends well beyond the white stamens with yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are peach even at a small stage. Receptacle is slightly ridged.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with medium green phylloclades exhibiting 3 forward facing normal sized dentitions along each margins to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 28746

Name: 'Chris' → 'Kölli's Chris'

Description/Comments: name changed due to a Des Ellery's Chris' existing prior to the Dolly Kölli's version of 2000.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chris'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0229

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar

Flower color: red

Flower description: peachy rose to light orange bicolor.

Description/Comments: prior to 1995.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 124; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Christa'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0381

Hybridizer: Hofland from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: zygomorphic flowers have petals exhibiting dark orange, pencil line margins. Color suffuses lighter to the center. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried just above the light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white.

Description/Comments: growth is upright.

Phylloclades have 3 small, acute, forward facing dentitions per margin side to the apex. Marketed under the name Decorum Christa.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Christelle Fire'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0231

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar

Flower color: white

Flower description: off white with pale carmine throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christie Goodfellow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0232

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 1996

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Britta' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: a pristine white and not as long as the 'White Christmas' flower. There is a tendency to be slightly temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: a robust grower with a similar habit to 'Thor Britta'. Phylloclades are not as wide as 'Thor Britta'. Cross done November 1996, named December 1999.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0233

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Name proposed by: unknown in 1983

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white, stamen white, style red

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

Flower description: lanceolate petals are a crystalline sugar-white with acute apexes. Lower tepals show a trace of green. Petals exhibit slight recurve. A

magenta red style and stigma is held just above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Stamens are white. This cultivar may be prone to cooler temperature flushes.

Description/Comments: named after Christina Anderson (c. 1983) who co-owned a nursery with her husband at Boxhill, Melbourne.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christina Ghiasvand'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0039

Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 2017

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2021

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'

Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 3.75 cm, width 1.65 cm

Flower description: satiny orange suffusing lighter toward the throat and base. Tube is white. Apical petal margins curl under created a pointed twisted tip. Basal petals are flat. Stigma sits amidst to slightly emerging from anthers. Open form flowers are nearly symmetrical.

Fruit: red with edges

Description/Comments: this is a small type plant. Plant is vigorous.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Christmas Charm'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0234

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta purple, RHS 74D with a white tube. Flower width 5.2–6.5 cm., length 6.0–7.7 cm.

Description/Comments: the thick phylloclades, width 1.4–3.6 cm., length 3.7–4.7 cm. with short dentations compared to 'Holiday Splendor', which is the closest comparative cultivar. A good strong grower. 1977.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 32

Name: 'Christmas Cheer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0235

Hybridizer: unknown from Europe

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light orange to salmon orange.

Flower width 5.7–6.4 cm., length 6.5 cm.

Description/Comments: similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' but more orange-hued. An older variety. May be found as 'Xmas Cheer'. Dates back to the 1960s.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christmas Delight'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0236

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light salmon-orange flowers.

Reference: Süpple 2020

Name: 'Christmas Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0237

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a concolorous soft peach pink. A heavy bloomer. Bloom width 6.0–7.9 cm., length 7.0–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.5 cm.

Description/Comments: it is also noted as one of Cobia's best growers for upright form. The dark green phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm., length 3.0–7.0 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Fantasy'. 1986.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 41

Name: 'Christmas Flame'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0238

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Gold Charme'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: yellow in the center and reddish orange on the margin. 'Christmas Flame' flowers get more yellow with maturity and the red decreases. Bloom width 6.0–8.6 cm., length 7.5–9.4 cm. Petal width 3.0–5.6 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 3.0–5.6 cm., length 3.8–6.6 cm. May be known as 'Xmas Flame'. Plant is not a diploid, probably triploid like 'Gold Charm'. Unlike 'Gold Charm', the mother plant it sported from. 'Christmas Flame' flower buds are reddish-purple as opposed to 'Gold Charm's yellow-green buds. Also known as 'Gold Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 37–38; EPIG 82: 23–32. 2019

Name: 'Christmas Joy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0239

Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flowers are orange red (RHS 35B flushing to RHS 34 B). Petal bases and throat are white with a red-purple flush (RHS 66D). Tube is white flushed red purple. Blooms are temperature sensitive. Flower length is 5.08 - 6.35 cm. and diameter is 5.08 cm. Petals are narrow, elliptical with an acute tip. Filaments are white, flushed pink toward their bases. A magenta pink stigma extends just beyond the yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowering time is October.

Description/Comments: the large dark, dull green phylloclades are 6.35 - 7.6 cm. in length and flat. Dentition is present. Growth habit is vigorous, semi-upright, eventually cascading. The same as 'Königer's Christmas Joy'. Also known as 'Xmas Joy'.

Reference: McM&H 1995 105; Wisley

Name: 'Christmas Magic'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0240

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: plant is free flowering, fuchsia colored.

Description/Comments: removed from the commercial market and replaced with 'Christmas Magic II'. Some private collectors/growers may possibly have it. Also known as 'Xmas Magic'.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Christmas Magic II'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0241

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: vibrant red purple and an improvement over the original Christmas Magic. Bloom width 5.3–6.5 cm., length 5.9–6.8 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–3.4 cm., length 3.3–5.4 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Magic II' and 'Magic Fantasy' in Australia. 1977.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 39

Name: 'Christmas Peace'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0242

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: currant red with a silvery base.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christmas Smile'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0243
Hybridizer: Atsuta Yoshio from Japan
Name proposed by: Atsuta Yoshio in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flowers are solidly colored a brilliant mallow pink (RHS 58C). Tube is long and white flushed with pale, pinkish purple. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are white (NN155D). Stigma is magenta pink (N74A). Ovaries are an odd earthy pink color (RHS 182D) with two ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Flowering season is early. Buds at a 1 cm. length are a muted pinkish hue (RHS 185D).
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, slightly narrow in width with shallow notching, normal sized dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 20701

Name: 'Christopher'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0244
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Chryslyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0245
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pink-tinged tube.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cindy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0246
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a renamed plant. Obtained by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, as 'Pale Apricot' and renamed (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Classy Lassie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0247
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 34/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Athena'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale silver magenta suffusing to magenta-pink with a very pale pink tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Claudia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0248
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red with the lower throat white. Flower tube is white. The magenta-red stigma is held above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Broad petals display a unique marginal undulation.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades have small dentation.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Clinton Keeler'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0249
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Clown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0250
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described by Frank Süplie as a pink red with white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades similar to *S. orssichiana*.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Coblav'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0251
Hybridizer: B. L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of pod parent unknown x self
Flower color: purple

Flower description: a bright reddish purple, just slightly lighter than the similar Cobmag. This deep color lightens gradually from the lower centre to the lower throat and base which are purple pink. The short tube is pinkish white with a wide oval opening. Petal apexes end in blunt points. Stamens are a pale, purple-pink tint. Style and stigma is bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1-2 per flowering phylloclade. Bloom season is early. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Purple-pink buds are bluntly rounded at the 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are shorter than average in length and average width. Phylloclades are deeply notched with medium sized dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades cross-sections are almost flat. The phylloclade central vein is slightly prominent.

Reference: JPVRS 3289

Name: 'Cobmag'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0252

Hybridizer: B. L. Cobia from USA

Name proposed by: Unknown in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: bright reddish purple with a normal sized tube that is a light purplish pink. Petal tips are acute. No magenta corollary ring is visible against the petal coloration. Petal throats are a purplish pink. Stamens are white. Style is deep magenta red with a lighter purplish red stigma. 1-2 flowers per floral phylloclade. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Cobmag is a mid-season bloomer. Buds are blunt tipped and a mild purplish pink at the 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width with shallow notching and average sized dentitions numbering about 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section of the phylloclade is flat. Phylloclades do not have a pronounced/ridged central vein.

Reference: JPVRS 3288

Name: 'Coho'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0253

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1984

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: a striking coral-orange edge and tip fading to creamy white upper center, then white. Higher petal count and extra petaloids. Flower is one of the more strongly chocolate scented, noted

2 days prior to opening. Flower length 8.2 cm. Long-lasting flower (up to 7 days). Stigma lobes are occasionally distorted or flattened on some flowers.

Description/Comments: phylloclades often exhibits 3-dimensional lip formation at base. Vigorous, dense growth. Named after the Salmon species.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Coke'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0254

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Description/Comments: 1992.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Colibri Adriana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0255

Hybridizer: Anna Galvas from Germany

Pollination date: 2010

Name proposed by: Anna Galvas in 2016

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a white throat, light yellow center suffusing to a light cherry-red with a darker cherry-red lip line.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Colibri Christina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0256

Hybridizer: Anna Galvas from Germany

Pollination date: 2010

Name proposed by: Anna Galvas in 2016

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a white throat suffusing to a soft yellow center with a darker yellow edge.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Color Spectable'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1561

Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands

Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are bright cherry red suffusing to purple-pink lower centers and bases. Lower petals are broad, rounded. Upper petals are broad, elliptical with blunt pointed tips. Stigma carried among anthers. Zygomorphic, 7 cm. long flowers exhibit petal reflex. Buds are bright cherry pink. Flower color can take colors like bronze, olive

green, red and purple at different stages. Purple stamens have white anthers, style is red, temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are cupped with 3-4, short, forward facing, sharply pointed dentitions along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is initially upright, later pendant with maturity. Not a plant for beginners.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Colorama'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0257

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from England

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: bright magenta to deep rhodamine with white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Comet'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0258

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate

Flower description: zygomorphic flowers display acutely pointed petal tips. Petals have a rich carmine red edge that suffuses lighter with a faint orange hint. Throats and tubes are white. Stamens are white and carry creamy pollen laden anthers. Style is magenta red with a dark fuchsia pink stigma that rises just above the anthers. Flowers are very striking in appearance.

Description/Comments: Adrian Roberts first called the plant 'Nancy Orange', later renamed 'Comet'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Congo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1571

Hybridizer: unknown from Japan

Group: RUSS

Flower color: red

Flower description: symmetrical, orange-red flowers have wide, elliptical, acutely tipped petals. Pencil line red margin and tip suffuse lighter toward the center. Petal throats and bases are pink tinged white. Short tube is white. Filaments are white. Magenta-red style holds a magenta-pink stigma

extending slightly beyond the anthers. Pollen is light yellow. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: broad, crenate, flat, phylloclades have 3-4 shallow notches per marginal side. Phylloclades are a bit thicker than is the norm. Growth habit is pendant.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Connie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1527

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Coolabella'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0259

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with faint pink tinge to the throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Coppersheen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0260

Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson of Brisbane. (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Coraki Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0261

Hybridizer: Terry Wells from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: a large silvery-white throat suffusing to orange.

Description/Comments: C. Metcalfe eventually obtained the plant via Trevor Poulson of NSW.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Coral'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0262

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

Flower color: orange

Flower description: orange vermilion with paler-colored outer-most petals.

Description/Comments: 1984.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Coral Cascade'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0263

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1984

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: bicolor, peachy coral and white. Lower petaloids are more orange cast. Top heavy, horizontal to downward facing, fluffy flowers have high petal counts (24–28). Tube bent above a four- to five-sided receptacle. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Petals reflex on day two of opening. Faintly scented at times.

Description/Comments: dense growth habit, becoming even and rounded over time.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Coral Delight'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0264

Hybridizer: Wright from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: large salmon pink flowers.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Coral Dreams'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1470

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2042

Pollination date: 2017

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'

Flower color: red, stamen white, style pink

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

Flower size: length 7 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: solid coral red with some orange at the base

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2.5 cm

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Coral Glow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0265

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Purple King' x unnamed white with cerise edge

Flower color: orange

Flower description: a pale rose pink orange.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Coral Isle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0266

Hybridizer: Funnel from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a peachy orange red with paler throat and center.

Description/Comments: obtained by Des Ellery from Mrs Funnel in 1983 (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Coral Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0267

Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: coral red with lighter pink hue toward the base and light pinkish tube. Overall, displays good form, showing little recurve.

Description/Comments: 2011.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Corumba Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0268

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: cherry red with a small silvery-white base.

Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Cotton Candy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0269

Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unnamed white x 'Sonja'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: cotton-candy pink with a silver stripe on the petals, and light magenta edges.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Courage'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1492

Group: TRUN

Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink recurved

Flower description: a light fuchsia pink with prominent white centres and throats. Ventral petals are slightly reflexed. Tubes are white. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive. Stigma and style are magenta pink with the stigma hidden within the cream colored pollen coated anthers.

Description/Comments: possibly no longer in existence.

Reference: Greenlife Gardens catalog

Name: 'Crimson'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1528

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Crimson Flame'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1510

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower form: zygomorphic

Flower description: dark crimson with some pink at the base and somewhat lighter to the middle.

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: This hybrid is not sold anymore commercially under this name.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Crimson Flight'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0270

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a deep rose red with silvery-rose throat and tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Crimson Star' → 'Rossmore Crimson Star'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cris'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1518

Name proposed by: Unknown in 1992

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: DWC

Name: 'Cristen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0271

Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: this attractive flower is soft magenta pink with a hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery- white center and base.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are short and quite broad with slight dentition. Growth is compact and upright. C. 2005.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cristen Aurea'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0272

Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: sport of 'Cristen'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a soft magenta AL393pink with hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery-white center.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with shorter almost rudimentary dentats on the margins. New growth starts reddish, maturing to golden yellow, eventually turning a light, lime green. Growth is well branched, upright in habit, with slower growth than the normal 'Cristen'. This is a fairly recent and quite unique "sport" from the original 'Cristen' that occurred at Whitton Greenhouses.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Crown Cold'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0273

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: an intense yellow with white center and base. Tube shorter than average and thick. Said to be scented.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green, long with small right angle dentation and bare a resemblance to 'Nugget'. This early yellow is likely extinct. Suspected this was a similar or same cross as 'Nugget' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Crown Sovereign'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0274

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG21

Pollination date: 2014

Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow

Flower color: pink

Flower description: large flowers with a broad white center and a fuchsia-pink edge.
Description/Comments: named by Glen Lord in 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Crystal Gem'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0275
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purplish red with a white throat.
Description/Comments: this plant was obtained by Joyce Carr from her mother in 1960.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Crystallaire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0276
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with very pale silvery carmine-violet base and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cupid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0277
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cyclamen colored.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cupreum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0278
Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: red
Flower description: a coppery tone suffused with purple. The flower is the smallest of the three *S. x buckleyi* hybrids.
Description/Comments: the first of the three historical hybrids created by Buckley (c. 1850). This may be the cultivar known as 'Apricot'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94 & 101

Name: 'Curly Wurly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1576
Registrant: Gunnar Ovstebo
Name proposed by: Gunnar Ovstebo in 2021
Group: RUSS
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: symmetrical flowers are a fuchsia pink darkening to a rose pink in the upper half. Petals are strongly reflexed. Tube is white flushed light magenta pink. White filaments are gnarly and twisted carrying gray pollen coated anthers. A magenta-pink style and stigma extends just beyond the unusual stamens. Style is also twisted on some flowers. This is a sport of an unidentified *S. x buckleyi*. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading and twisted. Crenate phylloclades are medium to dark green with 1 - 2 scalloped margins per side.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Curt Backeberg'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0279
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged purple-rose shading to red at the top. The center of the petals are light pink with upper petals darker. The throat is silvery white with a pink tube. Flower width 4.3 cm., length 6.5 cm.
Description/Comments: this is a cross of a BT type with a *S. x reginae*. Growth habit is compact. 1998.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Cyber Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0280
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a brilliant, bluish tinted pink with white lower centres and throats. Petals on mature flowers may appear narrow because margins can curl under. Petals have rounded apexes. Style is magenta pink with an unusual pinkish-white stigma. Filaments are white, carrying light creamy colored pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades carry 2-3 smallish, sharply pointed, forward facing dentitions along each side to the apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Cyc'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0281
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals have a broad, true pink edge, tip and base with a white thumbprint center. Lower tepals white to the base. Flower length and width over 7.6 cm. Zygomorphic with slight reflex on third day. Filaments white, anthers and pollen light yellow with a fat tube bent from the receptacle.
Description/Comments: wide, dark green phylloclades with forward-facing dentations. Cross done December 31, 1991, using 42 days old refrigerated pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Cyclamen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0282
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson. This is not the old Cyclamen that was renamed Duchess.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cyi-gyi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0283
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Peaches and Cream' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink with white center and base, opening flat with lower corolla and tepals reflexing on the second day. Flower length 9.6 cm. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Tube is bent and humped.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, well shaped with large phylloclades having three to four prominent dentations on each side. Original plant was given to its namesake 'Cyi-Gyi Paradis'. Pollen used was refrigerated for 77 days. Previously called PCO-10. This plant and sibling PCO-11 were intended for creating an F2 yellow.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0284

Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large fuchsia flower with a slight orange hint, similar to 'Spectabile' 1987.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dahlene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0285
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a rose-red center with deep magenta-pink margins.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dainty Miss'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0286
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Lace'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bordered light lavender magenta fading down to a much paler center.
Description/Comments: also referred to as Miss Dainty 1989.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Danniella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0287
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery throat suffusing to a magenta-pink center, then to a deep-magenta-pink. Tube and filaments are silvery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dark Eva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0288
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: much darker than Eva Flower is dark purple with a white tube and a white spot on the petals.

Description/Comments: a good grower with a large spreading growth habit. 'Dark Eva' is a product of irradiation.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dark Königler'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0289

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Flower description: a darker version of 'Königler'.

Description/Comments: this may not be available in North America. Probably produced by irradiation methods.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dark Madisto'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0290

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink with darker buds and compact growth. Not free flowering according to reports.

Description/Comments: likely from irradiation.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dark Marie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0291

Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a darker version of the European 'Maria' (which is a cherry-red color). Deep carmine flower petals blending to a whitish throat. Petals exhibit recurve as they mature.

Description/Comments: probably produced by irradiation methods. A popular cultivar.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Dark Mauve' → 'Thundercloud'

Reference: McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Dark Modesto'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0292

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Modisto'

Flower color: red

Flower description: cherry red with lighter centers. Tubes are a silvery, reddish-pink.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three small dentations along each side. This is another sport of Madsen's pink colored 'Madisto'. The original's name is 'Madisto', but this sport is

called 'Dark Modesto' in the USA and avoids confusion with 'Dark Madisto', another sport.

Possibly Whitton Greenhouses, Camden, Delaware.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Dark Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0293

Hybridizer: Greenlight Nursery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: rose red with a large silvery throat.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Greenlight Nursery In 1982 (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dark Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0294

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: almost a concolor bright magenta flower with slightly paler tube.

Description/Comments: possibly a US import (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dark Queen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0295

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1701

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x yellow flowering *S. truncata*

Flower color: red

Flower description: a dark version 'Frony' and the other siblings.

Description/Comments: dark pinkish-coral Queen-type flowers suffusing lighter toward the centre. A beautiful sibling of 'Barbara Lenie', 'Frony' and 'Merel'. Yellow flush on the back of tepals. The yellow influence is less noticeable than other siblings from this cross.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Dark Sonja'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0296

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a darker version of 'Sonja'. Flower would be darker pink than the pale pink 'Sonja'. Very free flowering and a repeat bloomer like 'Sonja'.

Description/Comments: probably produced by irradiation methods. 1983.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Darma'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0297

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a medium reddish pink. The tube is very short. Unusual.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dasher'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0298

Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'Maria'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: basally magenta RHS 50A, suffusing to a blend of purplish-red RHS 57A and purplish-red RHS 57B at the margins with a translucent white tube. McMillan and Horobin described 'Dasher' as an apple red with a white throat, red style and white stamens. An interesting feature of the flowers is that the tepals have minute, irregularly spaced, sparse teeth on the margins from midpoint toward the apex.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are elongated with a tendency to cup when new, flattening with age. 6–8 dentations per phylloclade. Hopefully not lost as it is an attractive cultivar. Listed in the Epi-World catalog 1994/1995. McMillan and Horobin listed the name date as 1994, but that was likely based on the date of the Epi-World catalog. Harry Higaki stated his 'Dasher' was similar to 'Rudolph', but the color was slightly different, 'Dasher's' growth rate was faster and the flowers and phylloclades were larger.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'David and Goliath'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0299

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Eva'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a white spot on the petals, which are pink-edged, tube is white.

Description/Comments: very large and branching, typical orssichiana growth habit. 2000.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Dawn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0300

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white flushed pink. The flower is a standard truncata type.

Description/Comments: not much data was available on this cultivar. The phylloclades have two dentations on each side to the apex. Dentates are rudimentary on some phylloclades and this cultivar shows a lot of Buckleyi traits. It appears more a TB type.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Debbie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0301

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: pale orange to peachy rose with a pale rose throat.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1987; McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Debralee'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0302

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #154/1987

Pollination date: 1987

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Orange' x 'Cady's Little Beauty'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery throat, tube is whiter.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Debutante'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0303

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: large flower is rhodamine red with a white throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'December Wedding'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0304

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1982

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'

Flower color: white

Flower description: free flowering, experimental F2 plant from a cross of siblings. Sibling to 'White Quill'. Repeat bloomer with white flowers infused with pink if grown cool. Hint of a central stripe. Up to 23 petals, bottom heavy (longer lower tepals encircle the upper corolla petals). Flower length 7.4 cm. Tube light pink, slightly bent above 4-angled receptacle. Elongated pistil, filaments cream to yellow, anthers yellow. Multiple blooms per segment, flowers closing at night.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright/cascading from flower weight. Possibly still available from private collectors/growers.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Decorum Christa' → Christa

Description/Comments: marketing name for 'Christa'.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Dee Dee'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0305

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep orange rose with silvery carmen-rose throat.

Description/Comments: obtained from the K-Mart at Lismore, NSW, 1987. Origin not stated on the label. A renamed plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Deep Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0306

Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe.

Description/Comments: also known as Carmel Metcalfe's #94. Almost identical to 'Ruffles', very different from 'Dark Pink' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Del. King'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0307

Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a delicate pink.

Description/Comments: erect growth habit. Similar to 'Wintermärchen'. The abbreviation "Del." in the

name is not explained.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Delectare'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0308

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'

Flower color: red

Flower description: reddish carmine with pale reddish-pink tube and filaments.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicate' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

Description/Comments: *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicate'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1548 from Australia

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Delicate Lass'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0309

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: a silvery-white center with rhodamine edge and pale rhodamine tube and throat.

Description/Comments: obtained from the K-Mart at Lismore, NSW 1987. Origin not stated on the label. A renamed plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicateen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0310

Hybridizer: Griffin from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red with a white throat, small.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicatissima'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1583

Group: TRUN

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: flower is white flushed from the bases with a mallow pink, with the darkest areas light mallow purple (pale lavender pink). Remainder of the flower is white. Flower description appears to indicate temperature sensitivity.

Description/Comments: possibly the same as *S. truncata* 'delicata'.

Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'Dellwyne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0311

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a silvery-white throat suffusing pale pink to bright magenta at the petal edges.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delma'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0312

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: edged red with a silvery-orange throat suffusing to an orange center, tube is silvery purplish-mauve.

Description/Comments: renamed older cultivar from Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Deutsche Kaiserin'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0313

Hybridizer: Pawlas from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red, lighter on the inside.

Description/Comments: mentioned by Knebel, 1949. May no longer be in culture.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Diana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0314

Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a very pale pink. Temperature sensitive like the majority of pinks, whites and yellows.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Diana, Queen of Hearts'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0315

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: described by Frank Süplie as pink with white.

Description/Comments: fast grower. Named after Princess Diana, Princess of Wales.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Diane'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0316

Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: very pale pink (above 12 °C/54 °F).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dianne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0317

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: red

Flower description: pale crimson rose to rose red.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dick's Choice'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0318

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1988

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: coral red with hints of yellow in the center. Filaments are white. Creamy yellow anthers with similar pollen surround the stigma.

Description/Comments: this is a compact grower having smaller, glossy, nicely dentated phylloclades. Named for Dick Kohlschreiber, editor of Epigram.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Dirigo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0319

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2005

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gina'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a typical Queen type, pink and white but with a yellow hint in the center and base of the flower. Flower length 7.9 cm., width 7.6 cm.

Description/Comments: small, dense, growth habit.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Doctor Dimond'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0320
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2004
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink almost a concolor.
 Resembles 'Madisto', and said to be scented, which Dolly Kölli said was inherited from 'Madisto'. Flower length 9.3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller, similar to 'Madisto' with semi-upright growth habit.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Dolfie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0321
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as a pearly pastel pink with white center.
Description/Comments: cross done from 23 day old refrigerated pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Dolly Varden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0322
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with pale silvery throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Doremifa Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0323
Hybridizer: Soda Yoshinori from Japan
Name proposed by: Soda Yoshinori in 1995
Group: ENIG
Parentage: seedling of pod parent unknown x "Epiphyllum 'Marionette'"
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: plant has degenerate flower buds that are bright purplish pink at a 0.5 cm. length. Buds do not open.

Description/Comments: growth is upright. New phylloclades are a bright purple pink. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow in width and thick. The cross-section is flat. Phylloclades have sawtooth dentitions. Dentition size is small, but numerous in number with 3-7 dentitions per marginal edge. New growth is brightly colored turning green with maturity.
Reference: JPVRS 3738

Name: 'Dorothea Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0324
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Almost identical to 'Janine' (Edwin B. Hoare). There are no descriptors for 'Janine' either.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dorthe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0325
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: nearly pure white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Double Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0013
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2091
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Joy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0017
Registrant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN028
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid
Flower size: length 7 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: flowers appear double due to lack of a significant tube. Acutely tipped petals have light orange-red upper halves suffusing lighter toward the centers.
Fruit: pink
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm, width 3 cm

Description/Comments: phylloclades are thick and exhibit small hooked dentations obviously inherited from the pod parent, 'Happy'. Some phylloclades show a cupped trait.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Surprise'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0031

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2099

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Down Puff'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0326

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white zygomorphic flowers exhibit long, elliptical petals with pointed tips, basal petals reveal a more rounded apex. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the yellow anthers. Pods are slightly ridged.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with crenate form. Some phylloclades have small apical dentitions. This might be the same as what was circulating as a white buckleyi in the USA (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Dr. Martin Luther King'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0328

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the large flower has a white base and throat suffusing to cherry-pink margins. The tube is white.

Description/Comments: unknown whether this is an F1 Queen or F2 generation hybrid since parentage is undocumented.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Dr. Slavecki' → 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dr. Slawecki' → 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dream Angel Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0327

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: open faced flowers have bright purple-red margins shading to a very brilliant purple tinted red centre. Throat is white and tube has a light purplish pink tint (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy yellow pollen cover anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma situated above the anthers. Buds are bright purple-pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading with dark green phylloclades exhibiting shallow forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per margin to the apex. Apex dentitions have a hook type appearance.

Reference: JPVRS 5887

Name: 'Duchess'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0329

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a rose hue, edged pink, with silvery-rose throat.

Description/Comments: this plant features *S. × buckleyi* traits indicated by flower form and crenate phylloclades. It may not be a remake of an renaming of an old Buckleyi type cultivar 'Cyclamen', renamed by Des Emery, but not to be confused with the 'Cyclamen' raised by Trevor Poulson (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Duchess of York'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0330

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Joyce Carr'

Flower color: red

Flower description: almond red with darker red border.

Description/Comments: this is a F1 Queen × F2 Queen. 2005.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Dulcinea'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0331

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Savannah' x 'Golden Dancer'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: displaying salmon-orange margins and petal tips suffusing to light yellow with a pinkish tinge in the throat. Petals roll under along their margins making these appear narrower. Warmer temperatures appear to promote more distinctive colouration.

Description/Comments: medium sized plant. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Dusky Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0332
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: Also known as 'Hillside 3'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dusty Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1568
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: Registration

Name: 'Dutch April'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0333
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia-pink flowers showing a lot of recurve. The lighter center suffuses to a darker edge. Tube is white. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red. Pollen is cream-colored.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite wide, medium green, having small forward facing dentations.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Dutch Gold Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0334
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower has a white tube and base suffusing to a deep yellow, deeper on the margins.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Dwarf Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0335
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink. Flower is small.
Description/Comments: plant is small.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Early Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0336
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a bright magenta edge.
Reference: McM&H 1995 125; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Eden Hill Argyle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0337
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink red with slightly reflexed petal
Description/Comments: a very pendant growth habit.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Pilbara Awe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0338
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright orange red with some yellow and reflexed petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Tropica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0339
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fully open, pink with deeper pink on petal edges.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Zulu Chieftain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0340
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red with strongly reflexed petals that reflex within a day of opening. The white tube can change to mauve (possibly temperature sensitive).
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Eileen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0341
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1978
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x white seedling
Flower color: red
Flower description: white petal base changing to coral-pink. Long-lasting, floriferous rebloomer. Tube short, filaments whitish-pink, anthers and pollen cream color extending past the stigma.
Description/Comments: arching, pendant growth habit, with crenate phylloclades that can show apex dentations.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0342
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: said to be pure white and not reflexed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elaine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0343
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: red
Flower description: red, RHS 54A.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elaine 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0344
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: red
Flower description: red and similar to the original 'Elaine'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eleanora'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0345
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink

Flower description: carmine violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Electra' → 'Poulson's Electra'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Electra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0346
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large, medium pink with darker streaks on the petals, early flowering.
Description/Comments: slow grower. Obtained by Joyce Carr of Australia.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elegance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0347
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink, darker on the sides. Large, paler silvery throat, tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elfenzauber'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0348
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Name proposed by: Martin Silber
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright cherry red with a small amount of white in the throat, white base and tube.
Reference: personal communication

Name: 'Elischia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0349
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #22/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale, silvery rose-magenta center with a rose-red edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elizabeth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1517
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the silky dark mauve flower is very petite. Tube is white.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Elegant Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0002
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2205
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Ellerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0350
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ballerina' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Ellery's Firecracker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0390
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red, magenta, purple and orange with some white.
Description/Comments: renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Firecracker' from Holly Gate Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ellery's Rita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0351
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender mauve with paler center.
Description/Comments: renamed by Frank Süplie to avoid problems with the ICNCP since a 'Rita' previously existed.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1990; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Elma Johnson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0352
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. x buckleyi*
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish mauve.
Description/Comments: 1987.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eloquence'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0353
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a pale orange red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elsie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0354
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonja' x 'Maria'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wine red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Emerald Beach Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0355
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Super Keniga' x 'New Norris'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: open faced with bright purple tinted pink petals. Throat and base are whitish pink. Tube is shorter than normal, a Norris trait. Petals have a minute barely discernible saw-tooth edge. Tube is a light purple pink. Filaments are pink and white. Anthers have a light creamy colored pollen and are situated below the magenta style and bright purple-pink stigma. Flower buds are long and a bright purple tinted pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is described as slightly drooping. Dark green phylloclades have shallow dentition averaging 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentitions per margin side to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5886

Name: 'Emma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1529
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Empress'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0008
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2111
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Ehlers Form' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Enchantress'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0356
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink with paler tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Enigma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0357
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: ENIG
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: mutated flowers have been known to vary in form, often lacking petals. Some flowers will display aberrantly shaped petals that appear bizarre. Color of petals have been known to change in clones, varying from cream, pink and fuchsia. Flowers can appear as just a cluster of white stamens with truncata type, deep yellow anthers.
Description/Comments: The original plant was kept by "Waldo's Greenhouse" in Muncie (Indiana, USA), This plant had small brown-orange petals. Around 1980 Glenda Wood (Anderson, Indiana) obtained a cutting from there. At her place the plant developed creamy-light pink flowers. The next step in the journey was the "California Epi Center". In their colored catalog (1987/1988) the plant was first documented with buds and flowers as we know it now. It seems a natural mutation, a sport or monstrous form. While *S.* 'Happy' and 'Thor Wild Cactus' develop more or less the same flowers on each occasion, *S.* 'Enigma' is unpredictable in the flowers it delivers in color, form and completeness.

Phylloclades are thick with large, often forward facing, claw-like dentition.
Reference: Kakt. and. Sukk. 39: 69-71. 1988; EPIG 68: 5-13. 2012

Name: 'Eprics Dream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0358
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white base and large white throat with a wide fuchsia-pink border and darker lip line.
Description/Comments: phylloclades appear to have small dentations and are a very dark, shiny green.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Eprics Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0359
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Britta' x ('Darma' x 'Golden Sun')
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: small, upright, very pale yellow flowers. Flower is quite symmetrical. US growers report a lot of pale pink coloration predominating the flower. A yellow hue appears as the flower matures. Buds are short, blunt and pink in color.
Description/Comments: truncata type phylloclades. 2011.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Eren'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0360
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red and orange with a white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eschelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0361
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple

Flower description: magenta pink with a silvery tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Espirito Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0362

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: the attractive flower is a rich deep mauve pink with a small area of streaked white emanating from the base part up to the lower center of the upper petals. Lower petals are solid colored. Petals are broad, but pointed. Tube is white. Magenta style and magenta-pink stigma held well above anthers coated with pale, cream colored pollen.

Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have undulating marginal edges with 3 forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Essendon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0363

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: originated in Essendon, Melbourne, Australia (Edwin B. Hoare). Only known by name. Likely not in existence.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Eternax'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1577

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: flowers are white with upper halves bright magenta pink. Petals are darker along margins extending to their bases. Petals are narrow and elliptical. Flower tube is white. A magenta-red style and dark magenta-pink stigma extends well past the anthers. Filaments are white. Pods are smooth. Mature buds are a bright magenta pink showing white on the lower petal bases.

Description/Comments: growth is semi-upright with phylloclades averaging three small, forward facing dentitions with shallow notches per marginal side.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Etteanne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0364

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a deep magenta with outermost petals a paler magenta-pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Etz'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0365

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 2000

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2004

Group: ORSS, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Madonga'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a strong rose pink almost a self with its small whitish base and tube. Flower is smaller than most Queens, length 7.3–7.6 cm. Pink anthers and pollen, 5-angled receptacle.

Description/Comments: smaller phylloclades like Madonga Named for Dolly's mother Ethel Fondis King, nickname Etz.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Eunice Baldwin'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 2005

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: zygomorphic and mauve pink similar to 'Angele Leclerc'. Growth is compact.

Description/Comments: phylloclades crenate, width 1.8–2.5 cm., length 3.2–4.2 cm. This plant exhibits strong Buckleyi traits.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Everglades'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1584

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower description: have a long tube with reflexed petals. Basal petals are ovoid. Apical petals are smaller than the basal petals with a folded effect. Apical margins are jagged. Filaments are white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Flowers are very temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. Dentated segments.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Eva'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0367**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** petals are slightly narrow, elliptical with sharply pointed apexes. Petals are tipped and edged purple (RHS N74A) along the length of the petal. Color suffuses lighter to (RHS N74B) in upper center. Mid center of the petal down to the throat is white. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Unopened buds are pink. Much like *S.* 'Spectabile'.**Description/Comments:** Growth is upright. Medium green phylloclades exhibit 3-4 sharply pointed dentitions along each margin. Can still be found in the collections of some private growers.**Reference:** commercial entry

Name: 'Eva Marie McKeen'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0368**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada**Pollination date:** 1999**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002**Group:** TRUN, upright growth**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** this very free flowering, repeat bloomer is a pale buttery yellow. Flower length about 6 cm., with no noticeable recurve. Stamens are white, pistil is fuchsia, pale tube, yellow pollen.**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 1.5–2.0 cm., length 3.0–3.5 cm. This is one of the smaller truncata*S.* 'Eva Marie McKeen' is a full sibling to the large yellow cascading 'Lorraine Leclerc'. Plant is named in memoria of Lee Gordon Goodfellow's wife's mother who was an avid gardener. Eva Marie McKeen is a poor pod parent, but an excellent pollen parent, throwing small-sized plants and some that could be designated as miniatures. The Süplie Data Directory 2005 has the parentage incorrectly listed as 'Thor Alex' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Evangelina'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0369**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983**Pollination date:** 1983**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** pale magenta-pink centers suffusing to a deeper magenta-pink.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Exotic Dancer'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0370**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** outer edges of petals are a bright rose red (RHS 44B) suffusing lighter to the upper centers. Center and throat are white. Tube is white. Magenta red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Mature flowers exhibit a tendency for petal reflexing. Mature buds are a brilliant pink.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with 2-3 small, sharply pointed, forward facing dentitions along each margin. Easy grower.**Reference:** commercial entry

Name: 'Exotic Lady'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0371**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #22/1985**Pollination date:** 1985**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** orange red with small silvery throat.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Exquisite'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0372**Hybridizer:** Noel Kretschmann from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** magenta pink with paler magenta-pink throat, pale tube and filament. Pollen is a greyish-cream color.**Description/Comments:** obtained from NK by Carmel Metcalfe.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Extravaganza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0373
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark rose color. Flowers are small.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small. Plant is overall very small.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fabulous'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0374
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light orchid pink, large.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fairy Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0375
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: zygomorphic with narrow petals. Basal petals are wider and longer than the apical petals. Tube is long and white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held within the anthers. Stamens are white. Pollen is creamy yellow. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: Mcm. & H stated the flower color as mallow (Beetroot) and flower description as pink (p. 105). This statement may have been based on observing temperature sensitive specimens.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fairy Tale'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0376
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large typical orssichiana hybrid flower with a white base and center streaking toward the margins. Margins are bright magenta-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fanci Duchess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0377
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta to carmine red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fanci Fleur'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0378
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale pink center with a magenta-pink edge.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fanci Missi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0379
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #146/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Wings' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deep carmine-violet edge and silvery-white center, outer petals deep carmine-rose to carmine violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fantasia' → 'Chiba Spot'
Description/Comments: not the Des Ellery 'Fantasia'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fantasia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0380
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, gold and red-edged purple.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fantasy Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0382
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1745
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type l x unnamed yellow
Flower color: purple

Flower description: downward facing flowers are 7 cm. in length by 6 cm. in width with white petals and pink margins. Petals can be uniquely scooped or spooned.

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm. in length and 3–4 cm. in width.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fawn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1530

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Faye'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0383

Registrant: Ralph Mangelsdorff

Hybridizer: Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. × exotica* x *S. × buckleyi*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.

Description/Comments: this plant is a mix of two interspecific hybrids and contains the genetics of three or four different species depending on the parentage of the *S. × exotica* parent. Phylloclades are long, narrow, and flat to three sided. A very unique cultivar. 2019.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fayelene'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0384

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Felicity'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0385

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep rose red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fiesta'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0386

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: orange salmon with a mauve tube.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fionulla'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0387

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep peachy rose with a silvery-white center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fire Dance'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0391

Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Super Keniger'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: dark yellowish pink with a light pink tube (possibly temperature related). Style and stigma are bright reddish purple. Corollary ring is present. Petals are short in length and wider than normal with a blunt end that displays notched, jagged edging. flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white. The magenta-red style and a purple-pink stigma is held above the creamy yellow anthers. Ovaries are smooth with 2 slight ridges. Flowering is mid-season. Buds at the 1 cm. length or longer are a dark yellow green and are very rounded in appearance.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with average sized dentitions. Phylloclades average 3 dentitions per marginal edge. Note: This is a colchicine induced mutation selected from a number of treated mutant 'Super Keniger's'.

Reference: JPVRS 3286

Name: 'Fireball'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0388

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a stunning brilliant orange-red cultivar with slightly rounded petals, white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: 2014.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Firecracker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0389
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright signal red or currant red, RHS 44A shading to orange-red with white base petals. Similar to 'Wiesmoor.'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fireglow' → 'Rossmore Fireglow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'First Kiss'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0392
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: white
Flower description: frosty white with pale rhodamine-pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'First Story Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0393
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals exhibit a brilliant purple tinted red margin suffusing to a purple tinted pink. Petals are ovoid with a blunt, rounded apex. The throat is a pinkish white and the tube is off white with a purple pink tint (Possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are a pink tinted white. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held above yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: plant growth habit is cascading. Dark green phylloclades are wider and longer than normal with an average of 3 forward facing, shallow-notched dentitions up each margin.

Phylloclades are slightly cupped from the centre.
Reference: JPVRS 5890

Name: 'Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0394
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red, RHS 45A with an orange midstripe, early flowering
Description/Comments: slow grower.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Flame Thrower'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0395
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Flamenca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0396
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unlisted *S. truncata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: the symmetrical Buckleyi type flowers are rich orange red with darker margins and lighter whitish lower throats and tubes. Petals are narrow and sharply pointed exhibiting no recurve. The pistil and stigma are fuchsia red and the pollen is light creamy yellow in color.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are Buckleyi type, medium green, some having two minute dentations on the apex. Growth habit is thick and cascading. A beauty. 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0398
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: red
Flower description: red orange with pink and blush overtones, petal edges have a violet sheen.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Friendly Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1507
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997

Group: TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers are bright reddish purple with elliptic petals ending in sharp apices. Petal centres and throats are white. The whitish tubes have a light purplish pink tint which may be due to temperature sensitivity. Creamy white stamens hold yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held above the anthers. The ventral petals of mature flowers display reflex. This is an earlier flowering cultivar. Buds are dark purple pink.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades have a slight curvature in the centres. Phylloclades have shallow notching with small, forward facing dentitions averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.**Reference:** JPVRS 6709

Name: 'Floral Bouquet'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0399**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** deep red suffusing to purple and edged gold with a white throat.**Description/Comments:** 1989.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Florence Tokai'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1503**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** medium sized flowers are a deep red suffusing to pink then white in the lower throat. Petal tips are sharply pointed. The light purple-pink tube is probably white and due to temperature sensitivity. Tube length is average. Ventral petals are strongly reflexed. Filaments are light purple pink with yellow pollen laden anthers. A magenta style with magenta-pink stigma rises barely above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Blooming time is midseason. Flower buds are bright purple pink.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are average length, slightly narrow and flat with shallow notches. Medium sized dentitions numbers 2 per marginal edge to the apex.**Reference:** JPVRS 5895

Name: 'Flying Queen'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0400**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG07**Pollination date:** 2014**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017**Group:** ORSS**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** the large white flowers have a broad pink margin. The 9–11 cm. long flowers have the appearance of flying birds. Flower width is 5.5 cm.**Description/Comments:** flaring dentated phylloclades are 5-6 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width.**Reference:** SRL Registration

Name: 'Fogo Brazilian'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0010**Registrant:** Valter Eugenio Saia**Hybridizer:** Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil**Pollination date:** 1994**Name proposed by:** Pieter Colpaert in 2006**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata***Flower color:** red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 3 cm**Flower description:** small in diameter. Buds are bicolor with red and yellow. Flower red with some orange inside that can change to more yellow depending on the circumstances. Tube of the flower is white.**Fruit:** color unknown without edges**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm**Reference:** SRL Registration

Name: 'Fogas'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0401**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** ruby red with a white base to the petals.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Fortschritt'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0402**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany**Group:** RUSS**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple

Description/Comments: said to be an improved version of 'Le Vesuv'. 1958.

Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958)

Name: 'Fortuna'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1476

Hybridizer: Unknown from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red, stamen yellow, style purple

Flower form: symmetrical

Flower description: a pastel apricot with lower petals slightly darker along the upper centre and margins. Color intensity is variable and probably temperature sensitive. Flower tube is very short creating a symmetrical form. The magenta stigma and creamy anthers do not extend beyond the petals. receptacle is slightly ridged. The dark buds are squat, indented and have a rose bud appearance.

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: dark green wide phylloclades have small forward facing dentitions. Characteristics are indicative of *S. Enigma* ancestry. The cultivar *S. Konpeitu Orange*, is possibly the same plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fortune Queen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1477

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple, stamen purple, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic

Flower description: zygomorphic flower has a white centre with a beetroot margin. If grown cooler, color intensity and distribution will change. Stigma and style are magenta.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Frances Rollason'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0403

Registrant: Gordon Rollason

Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Weihnachtsfreude'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a small white throat shading to yellow with wide scarlet margins that have a darker lip line. Flower is large.

Description/Comments: the plant is said by Horobin to be a vigorous grower.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; EPIG 61: 32-37. 2008

Name: 'Frankenstolz'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0404

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flower color is variable, a vibrant currant red, RHS 44a–46a. The description from the 1977 Wisely Trials stated the flower color as RHS 43A with lower half silvery white flushed with a red purple RHS 74D (pink). The pink flush probably indicated temperature sensitivity. Tube is white. McM&H. stated it was early flowering. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 5 cm.

Description/Comments: vigorous, spreading pendant growth habit. Phylloclades are 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. in length. Prone to segment drop.

Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 108; Wisley

Name: 'Frau Silber'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0405

Hybridizer: unknown from Germany

Name proposed by: Martin Silber

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a pink-fuchsia hue.

Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit dentations on the apex. 'Frau Silber' came as a family present from the Kölner area to Frau Silber, Martin Silber's mother, in the 1970s. Ms. Silber cared for this cactus for many years. Her son Martin Silber moved to Portugal and took the plant, which had grown tall in the meantime, with him and continued to care for it in his local nursery. 'Frau Silber' proved to be very robust in the southern climate, withstood light frosty nights (unheated greenhouses) as well as the high temperatures that prevailed during the day. When Martin Silber returned to Germany and could no longer care for the plant himself, he gave it to the Uhlig nursery so that this robust variety could survive. Mr. Silber named the plant 'Frau Silber' in honor of his mother. The origin is not clear. Martin Silber reported that in the 1970s the company Königer, Aalen, was very active throughout Germany and also in the Benelux countries, including the Kölner area, but at that time there was already competition from Denmark and the Netherlands. Martin Silber thinks that the plant was probably grown by the Königer Company. The original name is still to be resolved.

Reference: personal communication

Name: 'Frida'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0406

Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pure orange, RHS 44A.
Description/Comments: also known as 'Frieda'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Frieda' → 'Frida'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Frill Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0407
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with frilled petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Frony'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0002
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG01
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x *S. truncata* cultivar in yellow
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 11 cm, width 9 cm
Flower description: a unique, striking bicolor, having a yellow base and yellow backing to the petals. The yellow base suffuses to a light orange-tinted yellow center, then to an orange-red outer petal. Flower color is very dependent on temperature, dryness, time of the year. Repeat bloomer flowering multiple times a year.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm, width 3 cm
Description/Comments: the 'Frony' has a number of sister plants. Examples are 'Barbara Lenie' and 'Merel'.
Reference: Tropper 2017; SRL Registration

Name: 'Froreal Reddy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0409
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1999
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big fire'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a bright red with a white lower centre and base (described in the patent as a pink white). The tube is described as a light purple pink

(possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are bluntly tipped. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Smaller, 0.5 cm. buds as well as the larger ones are a bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width, but deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of the phylloclades show no curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 8001

Name: 'Frosted Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0007
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2176
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Frosty Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0410
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a very pale lavender throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fuchsia Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0411
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep rhodamine with a paler magenta-pink throat, tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fuchsia Form'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0412
Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: This hybrid's flower is a blend of the parent colors (rose purple) with lower petals reflexed giving the impression of two corollas. Stamens are straight and the seed pod is short and angular.

Description/Comments: the second historical (c. 1850) hybrid using *S. russelliana* crossed with *S. truncata* (ruckeri). This *truncata* was a deep reddish purple with a violet center. This is the classic Christmas Cactus from our grandmothers parlours, with crenate phylloclades, symmetrical flowers and a blooming period that coincides with December–January Christmas celebrations. It was once sold as *E. russellianum* superbum.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 80, 90, 93 & 97

Name: 'Fuchsine' → 'Rossmore Fuchsine'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gaelyn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0413

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep orange red.

Description/Comments: edwin B. Hoare obtained the plant from Adrian Roberts in 1981.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1987

Name: 'Gail Glazier'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0414

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Think Pink' x 'Eva'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white, RHS 155D with a noted resistance to bud abscission. The petals also exhibit a curl trait to the edges.

Description/Comments: plant exhibits erect growth, branching easily with minimal pruning. Phylloclades have an undulation to their form.

Reference: USPP; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Galaxy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0415

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta with a white throat and tube.

Description/Comments: 1987.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Garden of Eden'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1559

Hybridizer: Unknown from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange-red flowers are darker on the margins suffusing to a light peachy-pink center and base. Lower petals have an almost white center. Broad petals are elliptical with sharply pointed tips. Tube is white. Style and stigma are magenta red. White filaments carry light yellow pollen covered anthers.

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: Picture

Name: 'Garten-Inspektor Voll'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0416

Hybridizer: Otto Voll from Germany

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: McM&H described the flowers as purple with white. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flowers as silvery white with margins and upper half flushed RHS 74A (rich violet pink). Flowers are 5.7 cm. in length, 4.5 cm. in diameter. Note: the only picture I have seen showed a slightly zygomorphic bloom (Lee Goodfellow).

Description/Comments: a vigorous, semi-erect, spreading growth habit becoming pendant with age. Fairly dark dull green phylloclades have hooked margins (Wisely Trials 1977). McM&H described the plant as B type with large crenate phylloclades. Distributed by Alfred Gräser from Germany (c.1959).

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Gary Conner'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0417

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep red with violet edge. Tube is satiny white.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1983

Name: 'Geisha Girl'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0418

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Athena' x 'Burnt Orange'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange to orange red with a white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Genna Rae'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0419
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep magenta pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, tube is white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'George Gardner'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0420
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light red.
Description/Comments: this *S. × buckleyi* remake is a strong grower. Interspecies hybrid remake similar to the *W. Buckley S. × buckleyi*. In this case, the *S. russelliana* was the pollen parent.
Reference: EPIG 56: 29-30. 2006

Name: 'Germinal Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1514
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big fire'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the peripheral ventral and dorsal sides of the petals are a brilliant purple tinted red. Petals exhibit a large pinkish white centre and throat and the tube is a light purple pink. Petals display a blunt tip. Pinkish hues of petal centres and tubes may be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are white with a bright red-purple stigma. Flower count is usually 1 per floral phylloclade. 0.5 cm. long buds are dark pink. 1 cm. long buds are a mild pink. Blooming season not stated.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but slightly narrow with deeply notching, and dentitions are large, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 7999

Name: 'Gertrude Beahm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0421
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A. Free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Giant Quill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0422
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale coral with quilled petals with some reflex in lower corollary petals.
Description/Comments: parentage is from experimental F2 breeding. Large plant. Phylloclades are basically crenate. Also known as 'Giant Tinsel'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Giant Tinsel' → 'Giant Quill'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0423
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: this is a good white similar to 'Dorthe'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Giselle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0424
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: an orange lavender with pale lavender-rose throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Glad Arrival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0425
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery center. The petals are edged a rose-red darkening to magenta tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gloria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0426
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with magenta-purple edges.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Gloriana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0427
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a mallow, RHS 71B border with white edge. Center and tube probably white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Glory Doll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1531
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0428
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a cerise edging.
Description/Comments: said to be an old Australian cultivar. Possibly an import (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Glowing Embers'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0007
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2097
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm, width 4 cm
Flower description: slightly recurved flower with very dark purple edges and a yellow heart.
Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm, width 1 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Goddess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0429
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. opuntoides* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a solid fuchsia pink, darker toward the edges. Stigma tube is light magenta, lobes are white, filaments are a very light pink.
Description/Comments: segments are 3–4 angled.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Gold Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0430
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a pure pale yellow, RHS 20B. Flower width 6.0–7.6 cm., length 7.3–8.7 cm. Petal width 1.1–1.6 cm. Phylloclade width 1.0–3.2 cm., length 3.5–7.0 cm.
Description/Comments: this is the first commercial yellow produced. Cobia spent years isolating the yellow factor(s). The plant is not an easy breeder and may be a triploid (3n). growers have bred from it and produced viable seed. 1982.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 36; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Gold Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1490
Group: TRUN
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower description: butter yellow flowers have a pencil line flush of reddish orange along the upper margins and apex. The backs of lower tepals on buds and mature flowers also exhibit an intense orange-red flush. Lower throats of petals and flower tubes are white. Open, mature flowers exhibit a strong recurving of petals. The magenta-red style and stigma is held above the creamy yellow, pollen laden stamens. The flower colouration is much like Cobia's Christmas Flame (Gold Fantasy). The buds exhibit the same reddish purple of Christmas Flame buds. The petal recurve appears more pronounced than Christmas Flame.
Fruit: red
Description/Comments: some phylloclades on this cultivar exhibit an extra apical tooth. Longish, forward facing dentition numbers three up each

side to the apex. Some phylloclades exhibit an undulating form.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gold Fantasy' → 'Christmas Flame'

Description/Comments: 'Gold Fantasy' is the Australian writing.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gold Nugget'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0431

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: bright yellow.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Golden Crown'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0014

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1913

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0432

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: petals are slightly wider than normal, elliptical with a pointed apex. Color is variable, soft, warm, light yellow to a bright yellow. Petal margins have a very thin red lip-line. Throat and tube are white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held above light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are creamy yellow and sharply pointed. Phylloclades can produce multiple buds. Pods exhibit slight ridging. Like all yellows, flowers are temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: growth is dense, upright with broad phylloclades exhibiting 3 forward facing, wide based, sharply pointed dentitions along each margin. Noted for being difficult to grow.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Golden Solero'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0028

Registrant: Miranda van Heden

Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium

Pollination date: 2019

Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2021

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of white Noid truncata x 'Bruxas Brazil'

Flower color: yellow, stamen yellow, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

Flower size: length 9 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: a beautiful truncata type flower with white base and deep yellow colored edges. Recurve during the morning, but reflex decreases later in the day.

Fruit: red

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2.5 cm

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Sun'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0433

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Flame' x 'Gold Charm'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: can vary in color intensity based on growing conditions. Exhibits light to medium yellow, narrow petals with acute tips. Stamens are white. Style and stigma are magenta with the stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers.

Description/Comments: medium sized phylloclades have small forward facing dentition. This is a cross of the sport 'Christmas Flame' pollinated by the original plant 'Gold Charm'. Such a cross is usually incompatible and essentially the same as a self-cross.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Goonawarra'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0434

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with a faint lavender blush in the throat and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Graeser's Pink' → 'Gräser's Pink'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Grand Dame'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0435

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983

Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep magenta pink to deep carmine violet with a large silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gräser's Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0436
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are a pendant truncata form. Color is carmine red, RHS 53A. The Wisely Trials 1977 described the color as RHS 46C flushed with RHS 46B changing in the lower half to silvery white flushed with RHS 46C. Flower length is 5 cm., diameter 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, fairly erect, becoming pendant. Phylloclades are dark dull green, flat with rounded margins, 4.5 cm. - 5 cm. in length. RHS Award of Merit 1977. Also known as 'Graeser's Pink'.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Griffin's Salmon Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1143
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red.
Description/Comments: renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Salmon Red'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Griffin's South Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1203
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a reddish orange, RHS 47C. Large wide joints.
Description/Comments: a vigorous 'Manda' hybrid (Horobin). Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with RHS 'Wisley's South Orange'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gruß aus Rio'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0437
Name proposed by: unknown in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is a medium red. Lower margins and upper half are orange red RHS 34C lightly flushed RHS 34A. Lower half is white flushed with a red purple slightly paler than RHS 74B. Possible temperature sensitivity. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 5.7 cm. Recorded as a shy bloomer.

Description/Comments: vigorous, spreading and slightly pendant growth habit. Dark green, dentate phylloclades are 3.2 cm. - 4.5 cm. in length, RHS Award of Merit 1977. Probably from Otto Voll (Curator of the Botanic Garden, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). 1958. Also known as 'Gruss aus Rio'.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Gwenellen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0438
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: an orange apricot with pale, silvery magenta-pink center and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hakucho Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1509
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1998
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the large white flowers have sharply pointed petal apices. Flower tubes are long with a faint pink tint (temperature sensitivity). The white petals are described as a yellow-white. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy colored pollen-coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta colored stigma stationed well above the anther. 'Hakucho Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. Buds are pale yellowish green. Said to differ from the pollen parent 'White Christmas' by having pale yellowish-green 0.5 cm. buds while 'White Christmas' has a darker green bud at this size and by having larger flowers.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect.
The average sized phylloclades are deeply notched with 3 large, forward facing dentitions per marginal side to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 6941

Name: 'Hanna M'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0439
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: can range from peach apricot to an orange red with a pale silver-magenta throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Happy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0440
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ENIG
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: short-tubed and rounded like a rose bud ('Starburst' type bloom).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow with irregular dentated formation.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Harmony' → 'Boyle's Harmony'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Harmony'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0441
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow, sharply tipped, cherry-red petals each with a small white throat. Flowers exhibit reflexure. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma is carried above the yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit small forward facing dentition. 1976.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Harrisonii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0442
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a fiery tile red.

Description/Comments: said to be an old cultivar no longer in cultivation. It was around in the early 1900s, possibly a natural-sourced import truncata from Brazil.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Hatherton Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0443
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Our Dolly'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: plant is very free flowering.
Description/Comments: a remake of the original W. Buckley cross. 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hatherton Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0444
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata*
Spectabile
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white center shading to cyclamen purple, RHS 74B margin. Flower is zygomorphic, length 7.0 cm., width 6.5 cm. Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: 1986.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Hatherton Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0445
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Sonja'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose red to magenta with a white base. Very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth is pendant. 1982.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Hatherton Sunrise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0446
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, slightly lighter toward the center. The tube is white. The dark red pistil has a pink stigma. Pistil and stamens are equal in length. Pollen is yellow.
Description/Comments: 1984.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Hatherton Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0447
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon colored.
Description/Comments: this plant is a free flowering repeat bloomer.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Hazel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0448
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light tomato red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Heather Buys'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0449
Registrant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large flowers have lovely peachy-orange margins suffusing to lighter shade in the throat. Stamen light pink. Pollen white. Flower petals are broader than most *Schlumbergeras*. Shy flower type. Petals have little reflex. Early flowering variety. Petal have a broad tapering to sharp apex.
Description/Comments: this is a F2 Queen.
 Phylloclades are long, narrow with prominent dentation. Robust grower with good disease resistance. Plant named for Gerhard Buys wife Heather Buys. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Heatwave'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0450
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Stardust' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Heavenly Symphony'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0008
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1731
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* cv. Yellow
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: large size fuchsia flower with white towards the heart. Some yellow on the base petals.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Helen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0451
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: grown from *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* seed given by Horobin.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hellviolett und Rot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0452
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: this may be just a description of color rather than a plant nomenclature. Translates as bright violet and red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Hillside 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0453
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink, RHS 68B, edged purplish-red RHS 71D.
Description/Comments: c. 1969. Similar to 'Sonja' Also known as 'Hillside 4'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hillside 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0454
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: similar to 'Christmas Cheer', but a richer orange.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hillside 3' → 'Dusky Prince'**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Hillside 4' → 'Hillside 1'**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Himeotome'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0455**Hybridizer:** Tanaka Ryoko from Japan**Name proposed by:** Tanaka Ryoko in 2001**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** sport of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** normal length and width. Petals are normal length, narrow width, dark yellow pink (pastel coral) with darker peripheries and centres suffusing lighter at the petal base. Petal tips are pointed. Tube is described as a bright purple pink which may be due to growing in a cool temperature. Filaments are creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is mid-season. Buds are bright purplish pink at the 1 cm. length.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching and 2-3 average sized dentitions per marginal edge.**Reference:** JPVRS 9302

Name: 'Hinson Orange'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0456**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Hinson Pink'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0457**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** wide, mallow pink petals, darker on the margins, suffusing to a pinkish-white center. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried above the anthers. Stamens are white. Pollen is creamy yellow.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide, medium green with 4 medium sized forward facing dentitions. The hybridizer is reported to have worked for B.L. Cobia in Florida. Whitton Greenhouses acquired 'Hinson Pink' in the 1980s.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Hinson Red'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0458

Hybridizer: Hinson from USA**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Hinson White'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0459**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** sport of 'Hinson Pink'**Flower color:** white**Flower description:** predominantly white with a distinct, mallow-pink, pencil thin margin around each petal. Lower petals have a less distinct edging and are long with a rounded apex. Upper petals are elliptical with a distinct margin and a sharp apex. No corollary ring exists. Buds are initially green, maturing white with mallow-pink tips and petal margins. The magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the yellow pollen coated anthers. Reported by Whitton's Greenhouses to be a late season bloomer.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 (occasionally 5) forward facing sharply pointed dentition along each margin.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Hispalis'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0460**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Le Vesuve' x 'Chiba Spot'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** the unusual, short-tube, crimson-red flowers display long, modified-stamen petals with forked tips similar to the pollen parent 'Chiba Spot'. Lower petals are wide at the base, coming to a narrow acute point. Receptacle is ridged.**Description/Comments:** a very unique cultivar. 2019.**Reference:** SRL Registration

Name: 'Hoare's Naomi'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0461**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980**Pollination date:** 1980**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2002**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** scarlet to deep crimson rose.

Description/Comments: there are two European 'Naomi' produced by Johan deVries, not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's plant, renamed 'Hoare's 'Naomi' by Frank Süplie in 2002.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 134; Süplie 2002

Name: 'Holiday Lites'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0462

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a purplish red.

Description/Comments: plant is a noted strong grower. Once offered by Rainbow Gardens, California.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Holiday Splendor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0463

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x seedling ZH5311-M1

Flower color: pink

Flower description: solid magenta shading to a streaked pale magenta and white throat with a white tube. Described as red-purple, RHS 74B. Bloom width 5.1–7.0 cm., length 7.2–8.7 cm. The petal width 1.2–1.6 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–4.6 cm., length 2.4–6.0 cm. Closest similar cultivar is Cobia's 'Christmas Charm'. Also spelled as 'Holiday Splendour'.

Reference: PVJ 10(4): 59–60. (1997). Cobia 1992: 44

Name: 'Holiday Splendour' → 'Holiday Splendor'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Holly Double'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0025

Registrant: André Norman

Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden

Hybridizer's Reference: AN005

Pollination date: 2019

Name proposed by: André Norman in 2021

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Agnetha' x 'Branca Dobrada'

Flower color: white, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 9.5 cm, width 8 cm

Flower description: white, double flowers hold wide petals with acute tips. Apical petals flushed with pink at their centers and bases. Style and stigma are magenta pink. Creamy yellow pollen coated

anthers, less in number than normal, are carried on white stamens at the same level as the stigma.

Fruit: white with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3.5 cm

Description/Comments: each phylloclade has 4 forward facing acutely tipped dentitions along each margin to the apex.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Holly White'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0464

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white flowers with reflexed petals.

McMillan described it as a small white with pink petals. Flower length 4–7.7 cm. with up to 23 tepals. Temperature sensitive. Fuchsia stigma with open lobes extends beyond white filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Oval/round ovaries. Lightly chocolate scented.

Description/Comments: commercial named seedling used extensively in many of Dolly Kölli's crosses.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Holmesby'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0465

Hybridizer: Hall from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a silvery magenta pink throat blending up to deep rose-red edge with orange midstripe.

Description/Comments: obtained from Mrs Hall by Carmel Metcalfe.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Holmesby Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0466

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine with carmine-violet throats and suffusion. The tube is silvery carmine violet. Filaments are paler and pollen is a greenish-carmine.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Horizonte Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0467

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: dark orange red with white base and lower center. Petals are sharply pointed.

Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Hot Pink and White'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0468

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: possibly a color description of an unnamed plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hunter'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0469

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1988

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: orange

Flower description: light orange in the throat suffusing slightly darker toward the edges.

Description/Comments: Dolly called the unknown pod parent 'Flame', the pod parent in her FO Series, which included 'Chris', 'Dick's Choice', 'Rudi' and 'Will'. She suspected it was either 'Marie' ('Dark Marie?') or 'Thor Alise'.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'HUTR-1'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0470

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484 x 'Tiefrosa'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia magenta with typical Buckleyi type.

Description/Comments: growth habit is sprawling, pendulous and rangy. Boyle stated it lacked commercial appeal due to the growth habit. 1999.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Hybrid No. 5 White'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0471

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: silvery white with a pinkish base. Inner petals are twisted giving a spidery effect.

Description/Comments: not a true named cultivar.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'I. Jay'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0472

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bright magenta pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ian'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0473

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: salmon shading to a white throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ibera'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0474

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Tenna'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a light yellow with fuchsia-pink margins.

Description/Comments: plant is a medium sized grower. 2019.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Ice Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0475

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a white tube, white throat and center suffusing to a light cherry-red edge.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Icekapade'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0476

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with a pale crimson-pink throat and center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Icelandic'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0477

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/ 1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: satiny white with pale pink throat (possibly a temperature influence).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Icy Sparkla'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0478

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: satiny white with a peony pink blush.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Iko'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0479

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Pollination date: 2004

Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of *S. x buckleyi* x *S. opuntoides*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the small, symmetrical flower is fuchsia pink in color with a strikingly noticeable white stigma end. The stamens have pink pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclade segments are angular, 3–4-sided.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Iliana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0480

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #24/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep orange red shading to pale, silvery carmine-violet, throats and tubes.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ilona'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0481

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange-red. Petals are large, shading to white. Tube and petal bases are white. Flower length is 6.3 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: growth is compact.

Phylloclades 3.8 cm. - 5 cm. Length. RHS Award of Merit 1977. It was named after deVries' daughter.

Reference: commercial entry; Wisley

Name: 'Improved Delicatus'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0482

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: said to be a reselected, virus-free strain of the original Delicatus. Flower is smaller than those of Cobia's 'White Christmas'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Inca Glow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0483

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep bright red overlaid with red violet and a silvery-orange throat.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1987

Name: 'Innocence'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0484

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown cultivar

Flower color: white

Flower description: pale pinkish white with similar colored tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ione'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0485
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a multi-shade of bright carmine and violet.
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Lismore K-Mart 1986 and renamed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Irene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0486
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: apricot rose.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Isabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1558
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic mauve-pink flowers have a prominent white center and base. Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apexes. Tubes are white. Style and stigma are magenta red. White filaments carry anthers coated with pale, cream colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with 2-3 forward facing, sharply pointed dentitions along each side up to the apex. Note: 'Isabella' is to be confused with the Danish cultivar 'Thor Isabella' which is a carmen-pink color or the English hybrid from Whitestone Gardens, 'Isabelle', also a carmen-pink hue.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Isabella Maria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0026
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2140
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Regent' x 'Sangeeta'
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Isabelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0487
Hybridizer: Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink with a white base and tube.
Description/Comments: phylloclades get larger as the plant matures.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ishabelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0488
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #24/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rich orange red with a silvery pale carmine-violet throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Iyanno'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0489
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Lavender Doll'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: shocking fuchsia pink darker than 'Lavender Doll', with strongly reflexed petals. Petals number 22. Flower length 7.4–8.6 cm. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink.
Description/Comments: growth is upright to arching with broad, dark green phylloclades with four dentations per side. 1985.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Izzie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0490
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1998
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: clear dark red with white tube and throat. Temperature sensitive. Magenta-red stigma and lobes extend well past white filaments with yellow anthers and pollen.
Description/Comments: dense growth habit with large, glossy, dark green dentated phylloclades.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Izzierollason'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0491
Registrant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Name proposed by: Günther Noller in 2019
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow bases and centers suffusing to wide cherry-red borders. Flowers are similar to 'Frances Rollason' but having a broader area of cherry-red. Petal edges show some jaggedness.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dentated. The pod parent 'Izzie' is a cherry-red Dolly Kölli Queen. 'Frances Rollason' is a well-known Gordon Rollason yellow hybrid.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Jaadi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0492
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale peach salmon with a pale silvery-peach tube.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jacinta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0493
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep carmine.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1991

Name: 'Jack Frost'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0494
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pale pink throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jacob'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0495
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: said to be almost identical to 'Sundown'. Appears to have died out (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jacqueline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0496
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep reddish magenta.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0497
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pure white flowers above 14 °C/57 °F. Temperature sensitive.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Jaimee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0498
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink with paler outermost petals, tube, filaments and throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jalana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0499
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red

Flower description: deep carmine red with pale, silvery carmine-violet tube and filaments.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jan. Beauty' → 'Abendroth No. 13'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jan. King' → 'Abendroth No. 13'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Janelle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0500

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: white

Flower description: base and throat is white suffusing to a red edge.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1988

Name: 'Janet'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0501

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange-red petals with magenta throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Janine'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0502

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jasma Jay' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jasmine'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0504

Hybridizer: unknown from Europe

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the open form flower is a light pinkish cherry red with narrow, pointy petals and lighter pink bases to the petals. No recurve.

Description/Comments: segments are four- to six-sided, almost cereus cactus-like in appearance.

These hybrids appreciate drier growing conditions.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jason'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0505

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep magenta.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 128; Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Jazzette'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0506

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep rhodamine red with silvery center and silvery-white throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jemma'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0507

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep magenta carmine.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jennifer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0508

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white suffusing to pale carmine rose.

Description/Comments: 1987.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jentina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0509

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep red violet with a silvery throat and center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jessie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0510

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep rose magenta with a broad tube, large petals and a short flower.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jessinarelle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0511

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1989

Pollination date: 1989

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Eleebana' x 'My Donna'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta pink with bright magenta edge and slightly paler throat. Filaments silvery at base, magenta-pink above, pollen is a greyish-cream.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jewelitta'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0512

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep reddish carmine violet. Tubes and filaments are a silvery magenta pink.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jo Jo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0517

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: silvery orange with lavender tint, white base and center.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Joane' → 'Joanne'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Joanna Buys'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0513

Registrant: Gerhard Buys

Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa

Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Just Peachy' x 'Bristol Amber'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: dark peach colour shading to white inside petals. Stamen white / pollen yellow. Pistil bright pink. Large, Queen-type flowers are a dark peach suffusing to a white throat and base. Open flower form with petals that do not reflex. Early, prolific bloomer. Petals narrow at base but very wide across the center tapering to a rounded but sharp point. Flower petals are broad, width 1.2–1.4 cm.

Description/Comments: this is a F2 Queen. Growth habit cascading. Phylloclades are broad, long, with numerous acute dentations. This is a very robust, disease resistant cultivar. Fast grower. Gerhard Buys first Queen hybrid that named after his daughter, Joanna Buys.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Joanne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0514

Hybridizer: Nunn from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Description/Comments: named by Clive Innes from a cross done by Rev. Nunn. ('Cherry Botanical' x 'Christmas Cheer'). Also listed as 'Joane'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jobelle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0518

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: orange lavender.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jodi Ann'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0519

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale magenta to a magenta pink.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1988

Name: 'John'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0515
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: maroon and purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'John Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0520
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep white throat with a deep cherry-red margin.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Johnson's Vivid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0516
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: multi-branched plant with vivid red-tinged orange flowers.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jolly Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0521
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are elliptical with a pointed apex. Petal tips and margins are a pinkish purple with a white mid center and throat. Tube is white. Magenta-red style and stigma sits barely above the light yellow pollen covered anthers. Mature buds are a hot pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are medium green with 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin. This cultivar was the pod parent of the white flowered *S. Sao Paulo* Brazil.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Joyce'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0522
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange peach with a mauve-pink throat and pale tube.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1987

Name: 'Joyce Carr'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0523
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Parentage: seedling of Seedling Q12 x 'Kathy Gonaert'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow to pink with pale tube. Flower is large, width 6 cm., length up to 8 cm.
Description/Comments: 2003.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Juanita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0524
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: renaming by Des Ellery of Carmel Metcalfe's 'Large Red'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Juarez'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0525
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers devoid of any pigment in the corollary ring, pistil and stigma. Purity of the white is not temperature sensitive. Pods ripen white instead of the normal pink.
Description/Comments: named by Andreas Hofacker for his friend Juarez Machado who acquainted Andreas Hofacker with the plant. This beautiful, rare, pricey cultivar deserves to be in any collection. 'Juarez' appears to differ from 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai' ('Angel Dance') by having narrower, longer phylloclades.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Julianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink. Filaments and tube are a paler magenta-pink.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Julie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0527
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: category of red unspecified.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Julie Andrews'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0528
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink darkening toward the edges. Tube is white as are the base of the petals.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Juliene' → 'Julienne'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Julienne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0529
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Athena' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish red with a hint of gold in the midstripe
Description/Comments: also known as 'Juliene'. Not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Julianne'. 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Julius'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0530
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'June Morning'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0531
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with a deep red border.

Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Just a Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0532
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x unknown Queen
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink margin.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Just Peachy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0533
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white throat and center with a wide peachy-coral margin. Petal count of 22. Flower length 8.9–9.3 cm., width 9.5 cm. Flower is zygomorphic, outward to downward facing with chipped petal edges and extra petaloids. flowers flow nectar. Tube is bent above the 5-angled receptacle. Typical orssichiana flower type.
Description/Comments: growth is dense, pendant and vigorous. Typical orssichiana growth habit.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Justine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0534
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'K. Matta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0535
Hybridizer: Northern Rivers Plant Nursery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep orangish lavender with a silver throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kadishya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0536
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: pale, silvery magenta pink with whitish edges. Tube is pale magenta-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kagero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0537
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid
Flower description: zygomorphic, average length but fairly large in diameter. Petals are long, ovoid with a sharp apex. Color of inner and outer tepals area bright cherry red pink darker along the margins, but suffusing to very pale pink in the centres. Tubes are pinkish white. Yellow pollen covered anthers sit well below a magenta red style and magenta pink stigma. Reported to be a late flowering cultivar. Buds at a 1cm. length are bright pink.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Dark green phylloclades are long, but of medium width. Dentition is forward facing and acute with an average of 2 dentitions along each margin to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5324

Name: 'Kamahla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0538
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a deep orange-red margin.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Karani Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0539
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deep magenta-pink flush, paler tube.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kathryn Fields'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1473
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan William Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: a bright orange with a lighter base and silvery-white tube. Stamens are silvery white with light, creamy-yellow pollen. Magenta-red style and stigma with stigma extending slightly beyond the stamens.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm
Description/Comments: growth habit is robust and upright. The wide phylloclades have a width 3/4 the length. Phylloclades do not appear to have the extra apical dentate that many hybrids with *S. orssichiana* genetics exhibit.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Kathy Gonaert'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0540
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flower width 5 cm., length up to 8 cm. Flower is striking dark carmine-red with the

typical Queen white center. Free-flowering and a repeat bloomer.

Description/Comments: "This is rated one of the best orssichiana hybrids." (Süplie 2002).

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; Süplie 2002

Name: 'Kathy Gough'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0541

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white with a pink border. Petals are broad.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Kathy-Anne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0542

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: edged deep rhodamine shading to rhodamine with a large silvery throat.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1988

Name: 'Katrinka'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0543

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep carmine magenta with magenta tube and filaments.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kaylah'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0544

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x *Epicactus* Eastern Princess

Flower color: pink

Flower description: reported to be pinkish red with a touch of gold midstripe.

Description/Comments: 1985.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kellianne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0545

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: red

Flower description: rose red with a silvery-white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kelly'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0546

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1988

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Peaches and Cream'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a reflexed pale pinkish coral, darker grown cool. Floriferous and long lasting. Flower length up to 7.9 cm.

Description/Comments: dense, upright growing plant with apple green phylloclades and large dentations.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kenzie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0547

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1987

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar

Flower color: pink

Flower description: reddish pink with some white, strongly pointed orssichiana type petals. Flower length 9.3–9.9 cm. Stigma with partially open lobes extends well past white suffusing to yellow filaments with bright yellow anthers and pollen. Fat tube bends strongly above a ruddy 4–5-angled receptacle. Noted as chocolate scented.

Description/Comments: growth habit is large, dense, and vigorous with well dentated light green phylloclades that are sun sensitive. Named after Dolly's grandniece McKenzie Lauren Berve.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kerian'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0548

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red with a lighter center, some white near the base.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Kesarina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0549

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep carmine violet.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kessianne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0550

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 21/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: red

Flower description: pale orange vermilion with the outermost petals orange vermilion. Tube is a pale magenta-pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kerrienne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1533

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Keylani'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0551

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange vermilion.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Keystone Carnival Lights'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0552

Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: the 7.6 cm. long flower is a soft, warm peachy-orange with a pale yellow-white throat (creamsicle blend). Petals are broad and the form is good. Buds are peach-pink.

Description/Comments: growth is strong and upright, but not inclined to branching. Sometimes referred to as 'Carnival Lights'. 2011.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Keystone Cinnamon Moon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0553

Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: yellow with peach tones. Flower is bright golden yellow with lower base white and a white tube. Petals are quite rounded like 'Beach Dancer'. Receptacle is round with very faint ribbing. First bloom recorded as lasting 3.5 days. Budding noted while the seedling was still quite small.

Description/Comments: growth is vigorous with moderate branching. 2011.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Keystone Padparadscha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0554

Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: bright glowing orange with a white throat and pinkish-tinted tube. Raspberry red stigma. Petals are wide coming to a point. flowers recorded as lasting 3 days.

Description/Comments: standard growth habit. 2012.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Khamsin'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0555

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep carmine red violet with a pale pink tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ki Ki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0556
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish with a silver throat.
Description/Comments: obtained by Joyce Carr c. 1980 from a nursery at Mildura just before it closed (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kieran Perkins'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1532
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Kimberley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0557
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: transparent orange with a silvery tube.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983

Name: 'Kimberley No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0558
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale salmony orange.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kimetha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0559
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep reddish carmine.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kimono'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0560
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Thor Olga'
Flower color: red
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'King Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0561
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large, frilled white petals with a red ring in the throat. Tube is a light pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kirameki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0562
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Kirchenfenster'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0563
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta reminiscent of a 19th century church window (Sir Peter Smithers).
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56

Name: 'Kirsty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0564
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright carmine rose.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Knuth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0565
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of (*S. russelliana* × *S. opuntoides*) x *S. truncata*
Flower color: purple

Flower description: zygomorphic flower is mallow pink with narrow petals and 3–4-sided segments.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Knyvette'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0566

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep magenta red with bright magenta filaments and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kokanje Charbuck'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0567

Registrant: Gordon Rollason

Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa

Pollination date: 2015

Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2020

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. x buckleyi* x 'St. Charles'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a medium carmine purple.

Description/Comments: growth is dense with a lax, cascading habit. Phylloclades are crenate. First flowering 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Kokanje Sun'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0568

Registrant: Gordon Rollason

Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa

Pollination date: 2015

Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2018

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a clear orange yellow, suffused with a carmine tinge and with broader petals than sibling plant Sangeeta.

Description/Comments: sibling plant to 'Sangeeta'. Similar appearance and growth habit of 'Sangeeta', differing in flower. A vigorous grower. First flowering 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Koko'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1534

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Kolibri'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0569

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Rocket' x *S. x buckleyi*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: intense pink suffusing to magenta. True miniature with strongly reflexing petals and 4-angled ovaries. Fat stigma extends well beyond creamy anthers and pollen. Flower length 4.0 cm., width 3.0–4.0 cm.

Description/Comments: f2 generation cross. Small dense growth with rounded crenate phylloclades. 2001.

Reference: EPIG 71: 32-34. 2013; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Köllli's Chris'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0570

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1988

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: hot pink with a large white tube strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle. Flower is zygomorphic with twisty petal tips. Length is 8.9–9.5 cm. Petaloids evident along tube, stigma held within anthers, yellow anthers and pollen. Green buds later develop pink tinge.

Description/Comments: arching to pendant growth habit, somewhat rangy with large, glossy, ripply phylloclades. Chocolate scent evident before buds open. Sibling to 'Will', 'Hunter', 'Rudi' and 'Dick's Choice'.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Köllli's Flamingo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0397

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1984

Name proposed by: unknown in 2020

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals long, slightly twisted with bright coral-red edging shading to orange with white center and base. 22–27 petals per flower. Length 8.6–9.5 cm., width 9.0–9.5 cm. Stigmas can be distorted, pods are angled. Blooms at once, not staggered, lasting five to six days per flower.

Description/Comments: dense, umbrella form growth habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen, named 1987. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Slade's Flamingo'.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Königer's Christmas Joy' → 'Christmas Joy'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Königer's Marie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0571

Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A shading to a paler tone toward the base of the petals.

Description/Comments: often referred to as 'Marie'. This is likely not a remake of the Buckley hybrid but a plant with predominantly *S. × buckleyi* traits.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Königer's Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1491

Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: an orange red with a white petal base and white tubes. Petals are reflexed on mature flowers. Growth is cascading with phylloclades exhibiting 3-4 small, forward facing dentition along the margins to the apex.

Description/Comments: this might be a Königer cultivar or an introduction by Königer Nurseries from another hybridizer. Notable is that in Slade's Greenlife Nursery Catalog, Königer's Orange is described as the best cultivar. It is interesting that McMillan describes Weihnachtsfreude from Königer as "One of the best". McMillan described it as cherry-red, but it might be one and the same. Sometimes orange-red can be close to being a cherry-red.

Reference: Greenlife Gardens catalog

Name: 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Koninderie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0572

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: petal margins are deep carmine-red shading to a bright magenta center and a silvery magenta-pink throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Konpeitou'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0573

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are intense cherry red, narrow and pointed. The short tube is white. Lower petals are very narrow. Buds are rounded with an unusual crimped appearance and are as intensely colored as the flowers. The open flower is longer than most intergeneric hybrids and appears zygomorphic like its *truncata* parent.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide, flat with small, strangely hooked dentations.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kourtura'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0574

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with pale lavender throat and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kris Kringle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0575

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red, RHS 57A shading to a silvery base. Flower is a bit reflexed. Bloom width 5.5–6.5 cm., length 6.6–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.0–1.7 cm.

Description/Comments: an attractive cute *Schlumbergera*. Phylloclades are very short, width 2.0–3.2 cm., length 2.5–5.0 cm. 1974.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 29

Name: 'Kris Kringle II'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0576

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: medium red with orange tint.

Throat is white. Bloom width 5.0–5.8 cm., length 5.8–7.0 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.1 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.2–4.4 cm., length 2.5–4.1 cm. Said to be an improved version of 'Kris Kringle'. It is overall a slightly larger plant than the original 'Kris Kringle'. This plant is known commercially as 'Orange Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 42

Name: 'Kristadel'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0577

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep rose red with a violet-magenta throat.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Krystle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0578

Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Kushroo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0579

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red on their tips with bright magenta sides and a pale silvery magenta-pink base.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'L. Andre' → 'Madame Ed. Andre'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'La Feuillerie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0581

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Golden Sun'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: rich yellow with a white throat, base and tube. Attractive flower.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'La Vesuv' → 'Le Vesuv'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Labour Queen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0580

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy Gough' x 'Kathy Gonaert'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white center with pink margin, small rounded petals.

Description/Comments: this cultivar is a F2 Queen. 2005.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lachsrot'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1432

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: salmon red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Ashley'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0582

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pink with white throat, large.

Description/Comments: McMillan & Horobin states the year of naming as 1989. Frank Süplie states the year of naming as 1987.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Belinda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0583

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: white

Flower description: large, white with a magenta edge.

Description/Comments: 1987.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Brook'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0584

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: large, white-throated to striped orange-red border.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Catherine' → 'Lady Cathryn'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Cathryn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0585

Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the large flower is fuchsia purple, RHS 67A with a white center and tube.

Description/Comments: sometimes misspelled as 'Lady Catherine' or 'Lady Kathryn'.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Emily' → 'Rossmore Lady Emily'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Jayne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0586

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gloria'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: crimson magenta with pointed petals and white center.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Kathrine'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0587

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: described as a golden red.

Description/Comments: 1989.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Kathryn' → 'Lady Cathryn'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Linda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0588

Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: large flower is similar, but a redder fuchsia purple than the sibling 'Lady Cathryn'.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Pamela'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0589

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: large flower is light red with a pale orange center, broad, pointed petals.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Patricia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0590

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: orange

Flower description: orange with a mauve tube.

Description/Comments: 1989.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Priscilla'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0591

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: light red.

Description/Comments: 1989.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lady Rachel'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0592

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: white center then striped to the border in purple. Flower large, length 7 cm., width 8 cm. (Horobin).

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lalique'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0593

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pale magenta with a white edge. The throat and tube are pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lanshellie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0594
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale silvery apricot.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1992

Name: 'Laranja Dobrada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0595
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: lower petals have silvery white bases running upward toward the petal centres. The remainder of the petal is light orange-red, darkening toward the margins. The upper apex petals are elongated, thin, sometimes split on the ends to give a fluffy double appearance. Stamens have modified into these strange upper petals, reducing the number of functional stamens. Upper petals are a lighter pink-red. Flowers are environmentally affected and can vary in form on the same plant and from one flowering season to the next.

Description/Comments: this unusual collector's cultivar was first noticed in Brazil and brought to Europe by Antonio Paloma Cadenas of Spain. It is commonly grown in the Minas state of Brazil and may be endemic to the region.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Large Red' → 'Juanita'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Larki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0596
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: red
Flower description: hot pink shading to a darker cherry red toward the petal margins, has a slightly shorter tube. Petals are sharply pointed with a bit of recurve. Striking.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Larks Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0597
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Laterne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0598
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: symmetrical, pendant flowers are red purple (RHS 63A) changing to silvery white, flushed with a purple red (RHS 78B) at the base. McMillan & Horobin (page 109) cite the overall color as a variable ruby ranging from RHS 60A to RHS 64A. Flower length is 5.7 - 6.4 cm. with a diameter of 7.6 cm. Pink filaments support greyish, pollen coated anthers. A dark magenta-red style with dark magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.

Description/Comments: dull, dark green, flat, crenate phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. Growth habit is compact, yet pendant.

Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 with photo; Wisley

Name: 'Lavendell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0599
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale rhodamine.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1992

Name: 'Lavender Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0600
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the very large flowers have a white base and throat suffusing from the center to pinkish fuchsia-red with a thin, brilliant red lip margin around the complete petal. Petals are large, wide and ovoid shaped. The tube is white. Buds are fuchsia-red and blunt ended. The flower is reported to be huge but not early flowering.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, medium green with small forward-facing dentations. Apex dentations are larger. Growth

habit is cascading. Interestingly some phylloclades exhibit an extra dentation on one side toward the apex, which is indicative of *S. orssichiana* genetics. Given the size of flower and growth habit, the parentage likely had orssichiana genes present. Randy Whitton states the plant was obtained from a Connecticut grower in the mid 1970s. Possibly a Dolly Kölli cultivar.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavender Blue'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1535

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Lavender Bright'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0601

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: light fuchsia-red margin suffusing lighter in the centre. Lower center and throat is white. Tube is white. Flowers exhibit moderate petal reflecture.

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are broad with 4 short forward facing teeth up each margin.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavender Doll'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0602

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: roseine purple, RHS 68A with a whitish tube, large and well formed. Bloom length 6.9–8.2 cm., width 6.1–7.6 cm. Petal width 2.2–4.6 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.2–4.6 cm., length 4.2–6.4 cm. Phylloclade width 2.2–4.6 cm. 1974.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 30

Name: 'Lavender Doll II'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0603

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: same as the predecessor 'Lavender Doll'. Flower length 5.9–7.7 cm., width 5.5–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.6–2.0 cm.

Description/Comments: a significantly improved version of 'Lavender Doll'. Phylloclade width 1.6–3.6 cm., length 1.8–4.5 cm. May still be

commercially available in Australia under the names: 'Lavender Fantasy', 'Lavender Girl', 'Lavender Magic II'. 1986.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 40

Name: 'Lavender Fantasy' → 'Lavender Doll II'

Description/Comments: australian writing for 'Lavender Doll II' as 'Lavender Girl'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavender Girl' → 'Lavender Doll II'

Description/Comments: brindley's Nurseries is commercially marked as 'Lavender Doll II'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavender Lady'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0605

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: large flower is lavender to roseine purple with a carmine-violet edging. Tube is a pale silvery-rhodamine.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavender Magic II' → 'Lavender Doll II'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavenesque'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0606

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: rhodamine with pale rhodamine throat and tube.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1992

Name: 'Lavina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0607

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pale magenta pink.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1992

Name: 'Le Vesuv'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0608
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: le Vesuv' is the Continental name for the "Common Form" or 'Fuchsia Form' Christmas Cactus (since 1890). Fraser recorded it as 'La Vesuv' (Horobin). Probably the common 'Fuchsia Form'. If so, then the country of origin would be England.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Le Vesuve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0609
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium red vermilion. Flower form exhibits reflexed petals.
Description/Comments: an old European cultivar having vigorous branching stems. Not to be confused with 'Le Vesuv'.
Reference: n/a

Name: Lee Gordon Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0006
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2201
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Leila's Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0610
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark fuchsia-purple edge shading to fuchsia purple with a white center, white tube. White filaments with purple style and stigma lobes. Flower is zygomorphic, length 8.0–8.5 cm., width 5.0–5.5 cm. Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Leiluka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1536
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Lemon Drop'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0611
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: light yellow with ragged edges to the upper corolla petals.
Description/Comments: dense growth habit. The cross was done to prove the fertility of Cobia's 'Gold Charm'. 1988.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Lena Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0612
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1999
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the large, pristine white flower has a short tube with wide petals, fuchsia pistil, yellow pollen and white stamens. Total flower length 7.0–7.3 cm. No petal recurve. Flower quality improves with age. Petal width 1.5–1.7 cm., length 4.8–5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are squarish, length and width 3.4–4.0 cm. Not recommended for beginners. This plant was available through E.P.R.I.C. in the Netherlands but has not been listed since about 2012. It may be in someone's collection in Europe. Cuttings were sent to Thoruplund in Denmark, 2002 or 2003. This plant is currently hard to find. It is quite recognizable due to the short flower tube, no recurve on the petals and the squarish, shiny green phylloclades.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Leonardo da Vinci'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0613
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Parana Brazil' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: soft rose with salmon tips.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Leschelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0614
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with a pale silvery throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Alicia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0615
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a very pink cyclamen with a silvery-white center, upper part of the tube is a pale cyclamen fusing to white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Angela'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0616
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #52-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a silvery throat. Tube is a whitish-cerise. Slightly perfumed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Anita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0617
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: cyclamen color with a deep white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Anna Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0618
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #13-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a luminous light lavender having a darker lip edge and tips. Tube is shimmering whitish-lavender.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Annette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0619
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Manda's orange'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a silver-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Apollo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0620
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a white throat and a light lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Autumn Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0621
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon color with a lighter-colored tube.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Autumn Joy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0622
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1985
Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are fuchsia purple, outer petals reddish-orange with a fuchsia-purple edging and silver-lilac throat. Tube is fuchsia.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Belinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0623
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with accompanying white center and a unique pale yellow midstripe. Stamens and tube are white.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0624
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: McMillan and Horobin describe the flower color as spiraea red with silvery throat and purplish-white flushed tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Betty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0625
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #51-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a silvery-white throat and pale lilac tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Bonanza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0626
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: roseine purple with silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Petals are rounded and crinkled on the tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Candicans'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0627
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen with a white throat and whitish-lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cara Mia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0628
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #2-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with a deep rose-pink edging and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caragem'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0629
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose bengal with a silvery-lavender throat, outer petals wider than the inner petals, tube whitish-rose. Slightly perfumed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caralee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0630
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1980
Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: light jasper red with a Neyron rose center and a pinkish-white tube. Flat bloom.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caralyne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0631
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #62-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker-colored edging and tips, white throat and a very light lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caranda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0632
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: salmon pink with darker edging, a notable lighter midstripe. The tube is a light lavender.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Caranga' → 'Liberty Caringa'
Description/Comments: 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Carbella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0633
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with darker edging, white throat, tube is white with a touch of mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carbrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0634
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: red with fuchsine base, style is fuchsine, stamens fuchsine, flower petals are sharply pointed with a little recurve.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Cardelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0635
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange centered, edged lilac purple, silvery white deep in the throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cardoza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0636
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #57-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta rose with white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0637
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Caretta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0638
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #39-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** a Neyron rose edge, large white center and white tube.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carima'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0639**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** edged a red fuchsine with a white center. The tube is white.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carinetta'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0640**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #40-1990**Pollination date:** 1990**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus***Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** cyclamen purple with a white throat and tube.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caringa'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0641**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Flower description:** round and symmetrical.**Description/Comments:** 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carissa'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0642**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** magenta red with white base to the petals and whitish tube.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carita'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0643**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9-1990**Pollination date:** 1990**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus***Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** silvery white with light lavender, mallow purple, RHS 72D edging and tips. The tube is pale whitish-lavender. The flowers are flat.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlanie'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0644**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #47-1989**Pollination date:** 1989**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** cyclamen with darker edging. Throat and tube are white.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlencia'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0645**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** red with fuchsia and mallow. The flower tube is fuchsine.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carley'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0646**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15-1990**Pollination date:** 1990**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus***Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** cyclamen with large white center, tube is a whitish-cyclamen.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlome'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0647**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #50-1989**Pollination date:** 1989**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'**Flower color:** purple

Flower description: light mallow purple with a white center, tube is white-flushed mallow purple.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlona'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0648

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta with a white center to the petals, tube is white, filaments are white and style is purplish.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carman'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0649

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the finely pointed petals are a fuchsia-red. Overall flower form is round.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carona'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0650

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #41-1990

Pollination date: 1990

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mallow purple, white throat and tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caronga'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0651

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: cyclamen purple.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Carthella'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0652

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #29-1990

Pollination date: 1990

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: red

Flower description: rose red with a white throat and whitish tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cartonia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0653

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: whitish center suffusing to salmon pink with a darker edging. Tube is whitish.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Cha Cha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0654

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1992

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is whitish to mallow purple.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Charmer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0655

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1990

Pollination date: 1990

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mallow purple with a deeper mallow purple edge, large white throat and white tube, McMillan & Horobin describe it as 4.44 cm. (assuming length). The bloom is flat.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cheerfull'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0656

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mallow purple, with darker edging having a white midstripe and center. Tube is pinkish, which might be due to temperature sensitivity.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Chrissy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0657
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep rose with silvery-white throat, tube a whitish-rose.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Christina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0658
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #41-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white with a deep pink edging. Tube is pinkish.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0659
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: fuchsia purple, petals having a deeper edge and some silver veining. The tube is silvery purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0660
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 5-1977, seedling # 506
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose bengal with a silvery throat and pinkish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Destiny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0661
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #60-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is white tinged with mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Dreamtime'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0662
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #32-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magnolia purple with silvery-white center, tube silvery magnolia purple, crinkle effect on petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Emma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0663
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rich carmine red with silvery-white throat and white tube. McM. & H described the tube as reddish purple (p. 131). This is possibly due to cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are long and narrow with a blunt apex. Magenta-red style with magenta-pink stigma is held beyond the light grey pollen coated anthers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Enchantment'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0664
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #30-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: mainly white with tops and edges cyclamen, tube white. Flower is flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Fairy Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0665
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink edged in a deeper rose-pink with a large white center and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Fantasia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0666
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white and light rose-pink with a deeper rose-pink edge. The throat is silvery white and the tube is white
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Felicia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0667
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #11-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rhodamine red to Chinese coral with silvery-white throat, tube whitish-pink. Flower is flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Festivity'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0668
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #61-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, white throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0669
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #59-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge, silvery-white center and pink tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Flirtation'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0670
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #30-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: Empire rose with silvery-pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Gaylene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0671
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #14-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink with some streaking on the petals. The throat and tube are white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Georgie Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0673
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with white edging and midstripe, filaments are a light pink.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Glenda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0672
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #36-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink with a white throat and tube. Petals have some crinkling.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Heather'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0674
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: Neyron rose, white center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Helena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0675
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink with a darker edge, white center, tube cyclamen white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Isabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0676
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white base suffusing to a fuchsine pink. The tube is pink.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0677
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1989
Pollination date: 1989

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deep white center and pinkish-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jane'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0678
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: roseine purple with white edge. The throat is white, tube flushed roseine purple. Flower is small.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Janice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0679
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep lavender with a darker edging, silvery throat and white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Jasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Jasmine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0680
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange edged a reddish cerise. The throat is silvery white with a whitish-mauve tube
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jazz Ballet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0681
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1-1990

Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white edged deep rose and streaked throughout the petals, tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jessica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0682
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, center suffusing to Neyron rose, tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jet Set'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0683
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange, slight silvery-white throat, purplish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0684
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #34-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink edged with cyclamen pink and a pinkish-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jillian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0685
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #48-1990
Pollination date: 1990

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat and a white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Joanna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0686
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #36-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a deep cyclamen with a silvery-white throat, tube whitish-cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Josephine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0687
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep lavender with a darker edge, deep silvery-white center and throat, tube whitish to lavender.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Joybell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0688
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, silvery throat, lavender tube, silver merging into petals. Some crinkling on petal edges.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Joylene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0689
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #46-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: light mallow purple, silvery-white throat, white tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Judy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0690

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #51-1989

Pollination date: 1989

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: cyclamen purple with a white throat, and whitish-cyclamen tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Julia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0691

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #63-1990

Pollination date: 1990

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: red

Flower description: rose pink with a deep white center, tube is white.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lauralie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0692

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pink.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Lavender Glow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0693

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a silvery lavender with deeper edges and tips. The tube is silver lavender with l

avender stamens and fawn filaments.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lavender Mist'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0694

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #13A-1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: lavender with deeper edges, throat pale lavender, tube silvery-lavender.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lee Ann'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0695

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #100-1989

Pollination date: 1989

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: cyclamen purple, white throat, tube whitish-cyclamen.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Leona'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0696

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1989

Pollination date: 1989

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: pale orange with a silvery-cyclamen center, tube whitish-cyclamen.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Libelle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0697

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38-1989

Pollination date: 1989

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a white center, edged rose-red, white-flushed lavender tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lila'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0698
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: silvery pink with an orange edge, throat and tube are silvery-pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Limelight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0699
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple with violet tones, purple tube, silvery-white throat, slight crinkle on the petals. Flowers are small.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Liza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0700
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white edge on deep pink. Purplish ring in the throat, silvery tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lovesong'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0701
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #45-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose pink with darker edges, pinkish-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Malectra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0702
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish orange with silvery-whitish throat and light cyclamen tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Marianna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0703
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #24-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: roseine purple with white throat, whitish-cyclamen tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Marina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0704
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a deeper edge, silvery-white center, white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Marlena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0705
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #54-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep lavender with white center and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Maybelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0706
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink
Flower description: roseine purple with a lighter tube.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Orange Gem'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0707
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a light orange midstripe, white center to the petals, rest of petal is orange with a darker edging. Tube and filaments are white. Flowers show a lot or reflex.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Orange Supreme'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0708
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark orange red, with sharply pointed petals, light red tube, and light red filaments.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Pink Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0709
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep pink with a white throat and lilac-pink tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Pink Frost'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0710
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white center with a deep pink edge and tip, tube is pinkish- purple. The flowers open flat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Pixie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0711
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with some streaking of silvery-white, silvery-white throat, tube is purplish-flushed white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Poppet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0712
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose bengal with white throat and lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Romance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0713
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a dark pink edging, tube white to soft pink.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosabelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0714
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red purple with white base and center. Tube and filaments are white.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosalie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0715
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a purple margin. Tube is white.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosalinde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0716
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: pinkish with white centers and a white midstripe. Tube pinkish.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty RoseMary'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0717

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white to pinkish with purple edging. Tube is white.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0718

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10-1984

Pollination date: 1984

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

Flower color: red

Flower description: rose pink, white throat and lavender tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Rosina'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0719

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep rose, darker edge, silvery-white throat, whitish-rose tube. Outer petals are cyclamen purple flushed silvery-white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Rosy Morn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0720

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #25-1990

Pollination date: 1990

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: red

Flower description: rose pink with a darker edge, silvery-white throat, tube pale pinkish-white.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Ruby'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0721

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1977

Pollination date: 1977

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1983

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*

Flower color: red

Flower description: ruby red with silvery-white throat, tube red-flushed silvery-white.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Ruby Glow' → 'Liberty Ruby'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Samantha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0722

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7-1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: red

Flower description: Neyron rose with a white throat and reddish-purple tube.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Sharee'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0723

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: light fuchsia pink with a longish, lighter-colored tube and pointy petals.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Sharie' → 'Liberty Sharee'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Splendour'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0724

Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #50-1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mallow purple, silvery throat, tube is pinkish-white. Also known as Seedling #505.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Street'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0725
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve pink with white tube, base and center. Petals are oval-shaped coming to a blunt point.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Sugar Babe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0726
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: Neyron rose, silvery-white throat and pinkish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0727
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with pink. The petals are rounded.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Susette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0728
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #35-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white with deep rose-pink edge and pinkish-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Susie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0729
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: Marchs orange, deep lavender throat and tube opens flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0730
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rose tone, whitish throat and lavender tube.
Description/Comments: sometimes misnamed 'Liberty Tasma Joy' or 'Liberty Jasma Joy'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Tasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Tiffany'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0731
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a deeper pink edging, large silvery-white throat flushed palest of pink, tube palest pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Tinsie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0732
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Small dainty flowers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Tracy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0733
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: claret rose with silvery-whitish throat and whitish-rose tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Winter Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0734
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon pink with a whitish tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Light red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0735
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Light reddish-pink variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0736
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lilac Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0737
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale from tube and center to petal edged Neyron rose, RHS 55A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Ashingtonia 1(12): 139 (1975)

Name: 'Lilofee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0738
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1958

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lilac. Throat and base are a silvery white flushed RHS 74D. Upper half of petals and lower petal margins are RHS 74B. Flower length is 6 cm., diameter is 5 cm.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are medium dark green, 4.5 - 5.7 cm. long. Growth habit is compact and slightly pendant.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Lime Light' → 'Limelight Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Limelight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0739
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of Improved 'Delicatus'
Flower color: white
Flower description: petals white with a light green tint.
Description/Comments: a sport of Improved 'Delicatus'. Possibly in EU.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Limelight Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0740
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alec' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a very light buttercream and noticeably temperature sensitive. Flower center is white. Petals are pointed.
Description/Comments: other growers report this as a difficult cultivar. Sometimes referred to as Lime 'Light'. 2002.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Linda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0741
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals have cherry-red margins and tips, suffusing orange red, then light orange at centers. Petals have a white base. Tube is white. Mature buds exhibit a rich pink coloration prior to opening. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried amidst the yellow pollen coated anthers. Classified as a tri-color.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have three forward facing detentions along each margin to the apex. Horobin stated the plant is very much like

'Marie' but blooms 3 weeks later. He was referring to the tricolor 'Maria' (called 'Marie' in the USA).

Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lindahmi'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0743

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #26/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'

Flower color: white

Flower description: off white to pale pink at tips and midstripe, pink tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Linda's Purple'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0742

Hybridizer: Linda Ryan from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare while living at Home Hill, North Queensland. No further information available. Edwin B. Hoare made good use of this particular plant as a pollen parent.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lindy Loo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0744

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a white tube. Petals have a wide base with a sharply pointed tip.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have three smallish dentations along each side to the apex.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Line'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0745

Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Lip Mountain'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0746

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: spinel red with strongly reflexed petals (McMillan & Horobin).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lipstick'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0747

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep orange red with petals strongly edged with red, a white throat and tube.

Description/Comments: similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.

Reference: DWC

Name: 'Lipstick Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0748

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: said to be different from the import 'Lipstick' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lisa Curry'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1537

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Little Angel's Dream'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0749

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Name proposed by: Carol Abbott

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: white

Flower description: cute zygomorphic flowers are smaller than normal, prone to reflexing slightly and turning pink if grown cool. Flower length is 5.5 cm. by 5.2 cm. wide. Pods are oval and smooth.

Description/Comments: this is a miniature plant.

Phylloclades are 1.9–2.6 cm. in length and 1.5–1.9 cm. in width. Phylloclades are thick in appearance, almost crenate except for two small rudimentary dentations near the apex. Growth is robust. This cultivar will never outgrow a 9 cm. pot.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Baby Boo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0750

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: red

Flower description: 6.2 cm. long are fiery orange red suffusing lighter to a silvery base with a white tube.

Description/Comments: unique small phylloclades are 3–7-sided with small dentations. Phylloclade length is 3–3.2 cm. in length and 1 cm. in width. The occasional phylloclade is normal although thick. Distribution was limited to a few. Unfortunately, the original plant was lost the summer of 2019. This is a very slow grower and would have benefitted from grafting. Hopefully, the few growers who received cuttings have kept it going. Sown 2013.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Butter Stick'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0004

Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Hybridizer's Reference: LCCLL-Y1

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'

Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 5.7 cm

Flower description: mature buds are an orange tinted butterscotch yellow. Open form flowers are butter yellow. Petal throats are silvery white. Petals are elliptical with strongly pointed tips. Apical petals have a pencil-thin, red marginal line along their lower half. Tubes and filaments are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma which extends just beyond the anthers. Pods have four ridges.

Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.3 cm, width 1.2 cm

Description/Comments: narrow, small, thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit insignificant marginal axils. 1-2 minute bristles are present in each shallow marginal axil. Apical area of phylloclades exhibit 4-7 minute bristles which drop off in time due to flowering and new growth. Growth habit is very upright on this small cultivar.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Coconut Cream'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0751

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 2012

Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is a light creamy yellow with a silvery-white tube. Flower form is very good with no reflex. Flower length 7 cm., width 7 cm. Petal width 1.5 cm. Lower tepals are wider than upper tepals. Open Flower is slightly zygomorphic but the pods are mildly ridged (4).

Description/Comments: phylloclade length 2.9–3.4 cm., width 1.7–2.1 cm. The phylloclades are for the most part crenate with a lot of width. The dentations are almost non-existent. There is just the slightest indication of dentations on some clades. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This is a semi-miniature type and exhibits many *S. x buckleyi* traits.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Cutie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0005

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2204

Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Darlin'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0015

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2020

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Fire'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0752

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 2012

Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: medium orange with a silvery tube. Total flower length 5.5 cm. Petal length 2.1 cm., width 1.5 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade length 1.25–3 cm., width 1.0–1.5 cm. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This will likely cascade with age. 'Little Fire' is a miniature type smaller than its pollen parent 'Eva Marie McKeen'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Momma Hong'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0753

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2017
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: This asymmetrical flower has a light-colored throat suffusing to a yellowish-orange, darkening toward the edges.
Description/Comments: Glen Lord named this cultivar after a mutual good friend, Hong Trimble. Phylloclades are broad with small forward-facing dentation. This is a small grower. Cross done January 2012, named March 2017.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0001
Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Melody Lynn Barnes in 2019
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm, width 5.2 cm
Flower description: medium yellow, zygomorphic with wide elliptical petals. flower is slightly reflexed upon opening, flaring more with maturity. flower length: 5.5 cm., width: 5.2 cm. petals are wide with a 1.9 cm. width. Receptacle is slightly ridged.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.6 cm, width 1.2 cm
Description/Comments: sown March 2013. Phylloclades are thicker than a normal *Schlumbergera*, 1.9–3.3 cm. in length and 1.2–1.5 cm. in width. Phylloclades are almost crenate, with two dentations on the apex. This is a robust, miniature type grower.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Shrimp'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0755
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Smoke Signal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0756
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Little Fire'
Flower color: white
Flower description: prone to flush pink at lower growing temperatures.
Description/Comments: this small grower is a sport off the orange flowering 'Little Fire'. It is a robust grower inclined to produce normal phylloclades as well as clusters of small rounded clades reminiscent of *S. opuntoides* in shape.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Sockeye'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0757
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red margins and lighter centers suffuse toward a silvery white throat and base center. Tubes are silvery white. Flower length is 6 cm. and 5.1 cm. in width. The receptacle is oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 2.9–3.2 cm. in length and 1.6–1.9 cm. in width. The plant is very similar to sibling 'Little Fire', except the side dentations are less pronounced. Sown March 2013.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Sunkiss'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0016
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2093
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Llewellyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0758
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: an iridescent orange red with a lavender base.
Description/Comments: large, upright growth.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'London Starchid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0759
Hybridizer: McQuown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: mauve color, RHS 66B.
Description/Comments: stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lonely Heart'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0760
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Kerian'
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon rose with white center.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Lord Byron'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0761
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta and purple with pointy petals, white centers.
Description/Comments: 1991.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lorelei'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0762
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a lighter base suffusing to a pinkish mauve that darkens on the longish, sharply pointed petals. The tube is short and a lighter pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 3–4-angled, typical for an exotica hybrid. This cultivar likes drier growing conditions.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Lorna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0763
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep crimson rose.

Description/Comments: the plants was obtained from Phil Knight by Edwin B. Hoare, but likely grown by Phil Knight (Edwin B. Hoare). C. 1980s.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lorna Doone'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0764
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unknown cultivar
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange, RHS 28A with a light pink tint in the tube and petal bases.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lorraine Leclerc'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0765
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1999
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: medium yellow to deep yellow (temperature sensitive) with a white tube. Pistil is fuchsia, pollen yellow with white stamens. Flower length 6.0–7.3 cm. with very little recurve. Petal length 4.8–5 cm., width 1.5–1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade length 5.2– 6.1 cm., width 2.0–2.8 cm. Phylloclades are strongly dentated, some have a tendency to undulate and some have an extra dentation at the apex. Growth is cascading. A large growing type. This is a free flowering, repeat bloomer. It has elongate, undulating phylloclades with extra apical dentation and cascading growth habit suggesting a *S. orssichiana* influence possibly from the pollen parent 'Thor Alex'. 'Lorraine Leclerc' is a sibling to the small yellow flowered 'Eva Marie McKeen'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Louanna Lunde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0766
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2005
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: very light orange at base and center, suffusing darker toward the edges. The tube is silvery white. Flower is slightly zygomorphic and held more upright than a *S. × buckleyi* flower.

Description/Comments: growth is reasonably compact and upright, with crenate phylloclades. Phylloclade length 3.5–4.0 cm., width 2.0–2.5 cm. This plant has proven itself to be a good pod and pollen parent.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Louise'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0767

Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a variation of mauve hues, RHS 66A–77A.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lovely City Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0768

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2000

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a soft purple pink on the petal tips and upper edges suffusing lighter to a large white throat and petal base. The pink tinted white tube is probably temperature sensitive. Petals are elliptical with a sharp apex. Stamens are a cream tinted white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma that is held just above the anther. 'Love City Tokai' is an early flowering cultivar. Buds are bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect.

The average length phylloclades are narrow in width with obvious cupping. Phylloclades are deeply notched with average sized, forward facing detentions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 9047

Name: 'Lovely Lady'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0769

Hybridizer: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: carmine to a deep carmine violet with a large silvery-whitish center and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lualinda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0770

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep orange to orange-red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Luameena'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0771

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep orange red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Luana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0772

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red, outermost petals deeper with a rose tinge.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Luanda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0773

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'

Flower color: red

Flower description: an orange-red center, bright to deep rose-red edge and a silvery throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lucy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0774

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: salmon, orange and purple.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lullaby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0775
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: silvery magenta pink with bright magenta sides and tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lupinus Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0776
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red margins suffusing lighter. Each petal displays a large white throat area and base. Petals are wide, almost ovoid, rounded with a minute sharp apex point and minute ragged edging on each side of the apex. Tube is pink tinged (probably temperature sensitive). Magenta red style and magenta pink stigma sit above pinkish tinged white stamens holding creamy yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are bright pink.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-cascading. Dark green phylloclades are deeply serrated with an average of 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin.
Reference: JPVRS 5888

Name: 'Luzianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0777
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: a silky apricot with a silvery pale pink base.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lydia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0778
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Princess' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: white

Flower description: white with mauve center and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lysa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0779
Hybridizer: Jan Riha from Czech Republic
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: bicolored flower, diameter 9 cm.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Mac'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0780
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1995
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: an unusual ruby-red shading to a whitish lower center and throat. Petals have a slightly jagged edging. Flower diameter is up to 9.5 cm. The pistil is deep red with a pink stigma. White stamens extend past the pistil, holding light yellow pollen.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Marianne'. The unknown pod parent was called 'Cherry Red' and was a no name plant from the market.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Machibito'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1506
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a purple red in the front of petals shading to a bright purplish pink. Dorsal sides of petals are bright reddish purple. Lower centres and throats are white. Elliptical petals are sharply tipped. Tube is white (temperature sensitive). Coloration on this one could be interpreted as borderline fuchsia to mallow, but appears more mallow (LG). Flower petals reflex with maturity. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma that peeks just out of the anthers. Machibito is an early flowering cultivar.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Phylloclades are narrow with shallow notching and an average of 3 regular sized, forward facing dentitions per marginal edge. Phylloclades show

some cupping from the centre. Some phylloclades present a rippling along their margins.

Reference: JPVRS 6708

Name: 'Madalpa'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1442

Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madam Ganna Walska'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0787

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: Christmas red with broad petals.

Description/Comments: 1967.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Madame Alfassa'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0781

Hybridizer: unknown from Europe

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: the large flower is shaded a rose lilac.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate to slightly dentate.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Madame Butterfly'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0782

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: large flowers, diameter 8.7–9.9 cm. Flowers are almost as long as they are wide. Petals are white with fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed tips.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.5–2.9 cm., length 4.8–5.6 cm. 'Madame Butterfly' is an early season bloomer.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 35; McM&H 1995: 133; Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Madame Butterfly Variegated'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0783

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the same as the normal form, with white petals having a fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed petal tip.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are attractively variegated.

Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Madame Chatenay'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0784

Hybridizer: Griffin from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with a pale pinkish center, medium size.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Madame Ed. Andre'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0785

Hybridizer: unknown from France

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: rose shading to a dark violet base. Long and branching.

Description/Comments: this plant dates back to the mid-1880s.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Madame Fournier'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0786

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: violet color (Haage).

Description/Comments: 1902.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Madame Schlumberger'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0788

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Flower description: red.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Maddison'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0793

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: this large shiny cerise-red flower with fringed petals has a small white throat and white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Madisson Frilled'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1523
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Name: 'Madeleine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0789
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark red. Tube color is white. Magenta style and magenta-pink stigma extends well past the yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: growth habit is best described as upright like most of the Madsen cultivars. 1997.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Madeline' → 'Madeline French'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Madeline French'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0791
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. buckleyi* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: mauve and white.
Description/Comments: with 3-sided segments.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Madelone'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0792
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flower is temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: upright growth like many of the Madsen cultivars.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Madisto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0794
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Description/Comments: plant is compact and bushy. Modesto is a misspelling of the name, commonly seen in the USA.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Maditro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0795
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: reported to be late flowering.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madivo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1443
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madonga'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0796
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are mauve, RHS 74B.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0797
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madresa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0798
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madrilane'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0799
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia red with a lighter center. Tube is silvery white. Petals show recurve.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three blunt dentations along each side.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Maduno'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1444
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madurna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1445
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Magenta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0800
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mallow, RHS 71A.
Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Edwin B. Hoare 1980. (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Magenta Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0801
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with purple edge x unnamed purple
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large magenta flower with a white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Magenta Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0802
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright to deep magenta-pink. Outer petals are very small, stigma very tiny on a short style.
Description/Comments: obtained from Adrian Roberts by Edwin B. Hoare. 1982.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Magic Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0803
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large, white, RHS 155C with red-purple stripe (ring) at the corolla mouth.
Description/Comments: growth is pendant and is similar to both parents. Also known as 'Butterfly Magic', 'Swan Lake' and less commonly 'Pink Illusion'.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Magic Fantasy' → 'Christmas Magic II'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Magical Insight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1468
Registrant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1796
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cultivar in yellow x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: white, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: white center with carmin edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.8 cm, width 4.5 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Maiko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0804
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a brilliant orange red shading to pinkish white in the throats and petal bases. This could be a temperature sensitivity. The unique petals exhibit rippled, wavy edges with a pointed apexes. Stamens are a yellowish white with yellow coated anthers that sit just below the magenta red style and stigma. Flower buds are bright cherry red. This cultivar has a bright attractive flower.
Description/Comments: growth habit is compact but semi-cascading with phylloclades narrower than the parent 'Super Königer'. The phylloclades have small, shallow, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per margin edge toward the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5322

Name: 'Majestic' → 'Majorie'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Majestic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0805
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow and reflexed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Majiblonde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0806
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with a pearly-pink base.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Majorie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0828
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, deep rhodamine with a silvery base.
Description/Comments: originally called 'Majestic' but the name was changed to 'Majorie' due to nomenclature duplication with the USA cultivar 'Majestic'.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Malibu'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0807
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a vivid, deep orange red or salmon red suffusing lighter in the centers. Lower throats are white. Petals are elliptical with pointed apexes. Tube is white. Style is magenta red supporting a magenta-pink stigma carried just above the anthers. Pollen is light yellow in color. Sharply pointed buds are light orange pink darkening toward the apexes.
Description/Comments: a compact, thick growth habit. Phylloclades carry 3 smallish, forward facing, sharply pointed dentitions along each margin. Cross-cut phylloclades occasionally exhibit cupping from the midrib. An extremely attractive cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Malinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0808
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: orange with dark orange almost reddish-orange bud. Described as cherry-red, but my experience with it is that it is more an orange-red (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Description/Comments: growth is compact as with most of the Madsen lines.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Malindi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0809
Hybridizer: Jörn Hansson from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red petals are elliptical in shape with an almost obtuse apex. Lower throats are white. Off-white tube has a faint orange tint. Salmon-red buds are sharply pointed. Style is magenta red while the stigma is magenta pink and carried just above the anthers. Pollen is light yellow. Filaments are white. Pods show slight ridging.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades have small, forward facing dentitions numbering 2-3 along each margin.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Malissa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0810
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: free flowering white with some recurve
Description/Comments: dense growth habit. Phylloclades are wide with 3-4 dentations along each side. Temperature sensitive.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Manamusume'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0811
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical flower petals with nearly blunt apexes have a brilliant cherry red lip line which suffuses to a broad expanse of fuchsia pink on lower and upper sides of petals. Petal throat and base are white. Tube is white. Stamens are yellowish white with yellow pollen. Style and stigma are magenta red. Stigma is situated just above the anthers. Buds are fuchsia pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Manamusume is a mid-season bloomer.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are longer and wider than normal, averaging 3 deeply notched forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 5328

Name: 'Manda' → 'Amelia Manda'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Manda's Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0812

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: vermilion to deep orange edge.

Description/Comments: imported to Australia by Joyce Carr in 1979. Features in the make-up of many Australian cultivars.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mander's Orange' → 'Manda's Orange'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mandy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0814

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A and very similar to 'Noris' and 'Parma' (Horobin).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mandy Bahnwart'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0006

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2081

Pollination date: 2017

Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2020

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'George Gardner'

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 4 cm

Flower description: buds are pink, exploding in a very dark red flower. Flower slightly zygomorphic.

Receptacle dark red and square. Style very dark red.

Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 2 cm

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mandy's Orange' → 'Manda's Orange'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mandy's Salmon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1447

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mango Moon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0038

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2173

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mango Tango'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0813

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1711

Pollination date: 2014

Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2017

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: downward facing 7 cm. by 6 cm. flowers are yellow with a light red margin.

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Manitoba Sunrise'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0815

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Name proposed by: Lori Drebnisky in 2015

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: red

Flower description: smaller than normal orange red flowers with a silvery base and tube.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than normal having small forward facing dentations. This is not a hardy robust grower. Distribution was limited. Sown March 2013.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Manitoba Sunset'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0816

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Name proposed by: Lori Drebnisky in 2015

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: buttery yellow flowers are 6.4 cm. long by 6.2 cm. wide. Lower petals are wider than upper petals. Receptacle is oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: the short phylloclades are 3.2–3.9 cm. in length and 2.8–3 cm. in width with forward facing dentations. Axil dentations longer than side dentations. Not a robust grower. Sown March 2013.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marble Bar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0817
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged dark orange red with a white center spot overlapping into the orange. Tube is extremely short, stamens are white. The style and the unusual six-fingered spreading stigma lobes are purple.
Description/Comments: growth is compact (Süplie 2020).
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Marcus' → 'Rossmore Marcus'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marea Burke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0818
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale carmine violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0819
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red with a silvery throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Margareth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0820
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small flowers are mallow with a white base. Similar to 'Ann'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Margaret's Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0821
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta flowers with pointed petals and a pale tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Margit Königer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0822
Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: red
Flower description: variable, cardinal red, RHS 53A to paler red, RHS 54A.
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude' selected by Königer. 1955.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Maria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0823
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red (RHS 47A) with a hint of orange at the bases. Lower center and throat of each petal is white. Tube is white. Stamens are silvery white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. A magenta style supports a magenta-pink stigma which extends just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: spelling error see Metcalfe's Maie (Maria)
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Maria Callas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0824
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: small and yellow.
Description/Comments: 2001.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Marianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0825
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1999
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large 8.9 cm. long open-faced flowers with white centers, tubes and cherry-red edging. White filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Tube bent, but without a hump, above strongly ridged, five-sided, elongated ovaries.
Description/Comments: growth habit is arching, dense. Small, ripply phylloclades. Sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Mac' cross done from 26 day old, refrigerated pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Marie' → 'Königer's Marie'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0826
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep rhodamine purple with a silvery throat.
Description/Comments: different from the European 'Maria' and 'Königer's Marie'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marijke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0827
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1710
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: 7 cm. in length and 6 cm. in width, petals yellow with a thin red margin.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm. in length and 3.5–4 cm. in width. Probably one of the first yellow Queens produced and the first of several yellow cultivars to flower for Ruud Tropper. Named 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Marooned'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1538
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Marosca' → 'Maruska'

Name: 'Marshmallow Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0829
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2006
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'White Silver' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with wide elliptic petals ending in acutely pointed tips. Tubes are light purple pink which could be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are a creamy white with light creamy yellow pollen. The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. 'Marshmallow Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. 1 cm. long buds are pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Average sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with normal sized, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Phylloclades are flat with no visible curvature. Note: Parent 'White Silver' is not known in Aust., EU, NA or the UK and is probably a Japanese cultivar.
Reference: JPVRS 16017

Name: 'Marteeny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0830
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep red with a carmine-rose to carmine-violet throat. Flower is small with colored filaments and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Martia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0831
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Hatherton Charm'
Flower color: red

Flower description: large cherry-pink flowers suffuse to a white center and throat. Tube is white. Apical petals are wider with a crimped effect on the margins.

Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are large. 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Maruska'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0832

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: smaller than normal flowers are a beautiful rich cherry red coloration, darker along margins suffusing lighter toward the centers. Petals are broad with an almost blunt apex. Lower throat is pink tinted white. Tube is white. A magenta-red style supports a purple-pink stigma carried well beyond the anthers.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small with small forward facing dentition. Growth habit is compact and semi-upright. Difficult in culture and not a plant recommended for the novice grower. Current photos of Maruska often exhibit streaked flowers. This is not the normal color and possibly indicates a virus infected plant.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Marusuka'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0833

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: striking, concolorous bright red purple solid-colored flower of a Noris type.

Description/Comments: striking. Not to be confused with 'Maruska'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mary Lou' → 'Raward's Wonder'

Name proposed by: Des Ellery

Description/Comments: renamed by Des Ellery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mary Lou'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0834

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: small, bright magenta with a white throat.

Description/Comments: large phylloclades.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Masanga'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0836

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: purple.

Description/Comments: compact growth.

Reference: Súpplie 2020

Name: 'Mascot'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0837

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: named after the Sydney suburb where the plant was obtained (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Matilda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0838

Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Pink Elephant'

Flower color: white

Flower description: a white with a faint carmine blush.

Description/Comments: 1995.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mattewarren'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0839

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale carmine-violet center, white edge and a deeper carmine-violet tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Maude'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0840

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of ('Rocket' × *S.* × *buckleyi*) × *S.* × *buckleyi*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: full, fluffy looking flowers are a true rose-red with a plump, short tube. Absence of stain on the corolla ring. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Lower half of the style is white (*S. russelliana* trait). flowers last 5–6 days at room

temperature. Boyle described it as one of the most beautiful flowers for a Buckleyi type.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate with two minute inwardly curved dentation on the apex. Growth habit is rangy.

Reference: EPIG 16: 57-59. 2005; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Mauvette'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0841

Hybridizer: Nick Smith from England

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a silvery, mauve-pink throat and center suffusing to darker mauve-pink toward the edges. Petals are narrow with pointed tips.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate and similar to other Buckleyi types.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'May Bloss'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0842

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pale, light salmon darkening at the petal edges. Petals exhibit recurve.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Maytime'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0843

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a large silvery base suffusing to a magenta-pink center and a bright magenta edge.

Reference: CSJNSW September 1988

Name: 'Mazie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1566

Hybridizer: Nathan Abbott from USA

Name proposed by: Nathan Abbott in 2018

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: small. white, very open-faced, zygomorphic flowers have a faint peach hue to the dorsal side of petals. Elliptical petals appear narrow and sharply tipped. Tube is white and appears slightly shorter than normal. Style is magenta red

with a magenta-pink stigma carried above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Lower halves of the filaments are pink, upper halves are white. Mature buds are long, with acute tips. Bud color is white with an interesting peach flush. Pods are ridged. Like the majority of white flowered *Schlumbergera*, flowers are probably temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: growth habit is loose and cascading. Narrow phylloclades have small apical dentition. Side axils are smooth or carry 1-2 rudimentary, forward facing dentition per margin. Phylloclades can exhibit an extra apical tooth which suggests *S. orssichianna* genes in the background of this cultivar. Named by the hybridizer named after his grandma and his daughter. His grandma got the hybridizer into cactus at a very early age.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'McGregor's Purple King'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0844

Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia

Name proposed by: Frank Süplie

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep red violet with silvery throats and darker edging. Filaments are a silvery red violet.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Cultivar renamed by Frank Süplie since Johnson had an earlier cultivar named 'Purple King'.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1983; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Melanie' → 'Caldera's Melanie'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Melanie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0845

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: rhodamine with a silvery center and darker rhodamine edging.

Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Melinda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0846

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine violet overlaid red violet on the edges and an orange midstripe.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1986

Name: 'Melissa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0847
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and center.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Menno'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0848
Description/Comments: Not a *Schlumbergera*.
Reference: Süplie pers. comm. 2021

Name: 'Mercedes'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0849
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown orange x unknown red
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender rose to deep lavender rose, paler throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1988

Name: 'Merel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0850
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1740
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the large 9 by 8 cm. flowers can be double petalled and are dark pink suffusing to a light yellow hint at their base.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4.5–6 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Merriel' → 'Merriel Ellery'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Merriel Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0851
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lavender.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Meteor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0852
Hybridizer: Gustav Haage from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine. Early flowering.
Description/Comments: also listed by Knebel; cf. *altensteinii*; perhaps the same as 'Meteore'. 1902.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Meteore'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0853
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: wide petals are rose red, brighter at the tips, paler rose at the base. Flower is large.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are long and narrow. Mid-1880s.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Mia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0854
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, deep red with short tubes, flaring inner petals and white at the base.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Midnight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0855
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: very dark red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mikado' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mikado Sunrise' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mikado Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Milkurli'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0856**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** orange red with a pale rhodamine throat.**Description/Comments:** 1993.**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Millenium Fantasy'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0857**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** large flower with a dark lavender edge, lighter lavender center and throat and a lighter whitish tube.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Millie'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0858**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** wide dark purple edges suffusing down to white in the mid-center and throat. The long tube is white. Filaments white, pollen is creamy yellow and the pistil and stigma are a deep fuchsia-red.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Minas Brazil'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0859**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** white**Flower description:** petals are broad, brilliant satiny white with the usual thin fuchsia ring in the throat. Petals tend to reflex. Stigma is fuchsia.**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.**Reference:** commercial entry

Name: 'Mini Laterne'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0860**Hybridizer:** Dutch Windmill Nursery from unknown**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** dark mauve. Late flowering.**Description/Comments:** 1990.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Mini Paprika'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2020-0003**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany**Pollination date:** 2014**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth**Parentage:** seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'**Flower color:** red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved**Flower size:** length 6.5 cm, width 2 cm**Flower description:** large compared to the size of the phylloclades. Flower colour is a consistent, solid orange-red throughout the flower.**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 2.5 cm, width 1 cm**Description/Comments:** this new cultivar is in all respects a miniature with smaller than normal orange-red flowers and dentated phylloclades much smaller than the miniature 'Kolibri'. It inherits its size from the *S. kautskyi* parent. It might also be self-fertile.**Reference:** SRL Registration

Name: 'Mini Purple' → 'Violacium'**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Minibelle'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0862**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA**Group:** EXOT**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** light, fuchsia pink with white base that suffuses upward into a pale pink center-stripe. Flowers are slightly zygomorphic. Stigma is a pinkish-red with very pale pink filaments.**Description/Comments:** this is probably a Thomas H. Boyle hybrid.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Miranda'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0863**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red

Flower description: deep crimson rose pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, outer petals are paler.

Description/Comments: an old cultivar that was renamed after a Sydney suburb (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Miss Annie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0864

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x 'Joyce Carr'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pinkish.

Description/Comments: this is a F1 Queen x F2 Queen with variegated phylloclades.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Miss Dainty' → 'Dainty Miss'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Miss Shimano'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0865

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white shading to lavender.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mister Drummer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0866

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x seedling #04/034

Flower color: red

Flower description: dark orange to red edging suffusing to an orange center. Throat white near the base.

The large flowers are 8.5 cm. long and 5.1 cm. wide.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Misty Missy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0867

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'

Flower color: white

Flower description: clear silvery white with a pinkish throat.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Modesto' → 'Madisto'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Momoko'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0868

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: solid light cherry red, shading lighter toward the center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Monarch'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0869

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the large flower has orange-red center with deep vermilion edges and pale rose throat.

Description/Comments: previously called 'Orange Monarch' (Edwin B. Hoare). 1978.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1987

Name: 'Monsieur Belle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0870

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pale red with a clear rose center.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Monsieur Chatenay'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0871

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: rose with a violet edge.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are large and short.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0872

Hybridizer: unknown from Europe

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: dark violet.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and narrow. Not to be confused with 'Madame Ed. Andre'. C. Knebel listed this as 'Mr. Andre' (Phyllocactus, Abbey Gardens Press, 1949) and F.A.

Walton listed it as 'L. Andre' (Amateurs Guide & Price List, 1898).

Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Monsieur Fournier'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0873

Hybridizer: unknown from Europe

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Monsieur le Docteur Slaweki'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0874

Hybridizer: unknown from Europe

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: violet with darker edging and white centers.

Description/Comments: also listed as 'Dr. Slaweki' and as 'Dr. Slavecki'.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Moonbeam'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0875

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: creamy white with a pale magenta throat.

Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Moonlight Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0876

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: small-flowered, off-white flower has very unusual coloration. The petal tips and part of the upper centers are suffused lightly with the palest salmon-yellow hint. Color is closer to white.

Description/Comments: 2005.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Morgan le Fay'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0877

Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mauve, RHS 74B.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Morrison's Yellow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0878

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: early yellow.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mother's Day'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0879

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bright magenta pink with a large silvery-white throat.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

Name: 'Mrs Sachiko'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0880

Hybridizer: Usuba Hisanaga from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Ms Pamela Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1564

Registrant: Glen Lord

Hybridizer: Nathan Abbott from USA

Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2021

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: elongated flowers are a bright, purplish pink, darker along edges, suffusing lighter toward the centers. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Likely temperature sensitive. Magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the light yellow pollen covered anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are bright mauve pink. Pods are smooth.

Description/Comments: growth habit is loose, rangy, initially upright, becoming arching with maturity. Phylloclades are long with 3 small, forward facing dentitions along each margin. Some phylloclades are crenate in appearance.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mt. Kosiosko' → 'Rossmore Mt. Kosiosko'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'My Donna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0881
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rhodamine with pale center.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Myalluring'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0882
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright rose red with white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mystic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0883
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: salmon color.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

Name: 'Myvanwy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0884
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #62/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Madam Ganna Walska' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy rose to deep peachy rose.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Nakeelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0885
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of Light reddish-pink variegated x 'Athena'

Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Nancy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0886
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright to deep rose red with large silvery throats.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nancy Orange' → 'Comet'
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Description/Comments: renamed by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Naomi' → 'Hoare's Naomi'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Naomi I'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).
Description/Comments: 1991.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Naomi II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0888
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a small amount of white at the base. Petals are distinctly rounded with a ripple edge to some.
Description/Comments: a very attractive cultivar. This was the latest 'Naomi' released by Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer. 2003.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Naranja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0889
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale peachy rose with silvery, pale rose throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

Name: 'Neville'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0890
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pale peachy pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'New Christmas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0891
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange with a white base and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'New Horizon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0034
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2110
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'New Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1582
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tube and petal bases rose pink to deep rose pink. Upper area of petals is rose red. Stigma is aster purple.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'New York'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0892
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Lysa' x 'Kerian'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with red edge and white center.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Nicolas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1580
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are brilliant orange red, darker along margins and tip, suffusing lighter toward the center. Lower center and throat are white flushed with pink. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Filaments are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal side.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Nicole'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0893
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale pink with white center and tube.
Description/Comments: growth is compact. There seem to be multiple different hybrids around labeled 'Nicole'. The pictures reflect that. The picture of Rainbow Gardens is the oldest and most probably correct.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Nineteen Summers'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0894
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink and white.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Nobenaba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0895
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia with white center.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Nobuka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0896
Hybridizer: Hayano Kimiharu from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Noce de Noel' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Nono-co'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0897
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rich, hot pink with lower centers and base white, 26–32 wide petals. Flower length and width 8.9 cm. Petaloids along the tube, pink filaments and anthers, beige-pink pollen. Stigma sits slightly above anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Noridahl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0898
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Dahlene'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red, deep orange-red sides, silvery-whitish center and throat. Tube is pale, silvery rose-magenta.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Noris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0899
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of C x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A. The description from the 1977 Wisely Trial stated upper petals as RHS 61C flushed with RHS 61B. Lower part of the petals are silvery white flushed with red purple ranging between RHS 74B to RHS 66B. Flower length is 6.4 cm. with a diameter of 3.2 cm. Petals are uniquely wide. The short white tube is flushed with magenta pink. Flower is slightly zygomorphic.
Description/Comments: growth habit is at first upright, becoming spreading and pendant with age. Dark green wide phylloclades have smooth margins with small apical dentition. Phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. 'Noris' is a popular addition in many collections in North America and Europe. RHS Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 112; Wisley

Name: 'Noris Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0900
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A.
Description/Comments: a sport of Alfred Gräser's original. Phylloclades are green, with creamy-white variegation. Attractive cultivar.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Normandy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0901
Hybridizer: Blackburns from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Description/Comments: often produces 3-angled stems.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Northern Lights'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0902
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x white seedling
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Novel Red' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Novembro Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0903
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower description: more a creamy white as opposed to 'Minas Brazil's white. Petals are narrower with pointed tips. Fuchsia ring in throat. Novembro Brazil also stays pure white, assures the company. "It has been developed with the purpose to avoid the pink shade from the pink style to penetrate the leaves of the flower."
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0904
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1986
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an even shade of yellow with a white tube. Wide petals show little recurve and the margins exhibit a bit of raggedness. Often has less than eight corollary tepals. Floriferous with flowers lasting up to 20 days under cool conditions.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with right-angled and sometimes downward-pointing dentation.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Nutch City Limits'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0905
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow with a white tube. Zygomorphic form.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smallish with two to three dentation along each side.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Nyrelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0906
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #35/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Perfection'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep magenta pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Oakleigh Festival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0907
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a medium orange with a light orchid tube. This could be a temperature reaction if grown cool.
Description/Comments: raised from seed by Oakleigh Nursery (1987). Seed supplied by William L. Tjaden,

Welling, Kent, England. (Tjaden in litt., Aug 1995).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Old Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0031
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow petals with white center and base suffusing to a light carmine pink with a deep carmine-red margin.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite dentated and growth is trailing or cascade. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Ann' from Johan de Vries.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Oliva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0908
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large coral-pink flowers that have Queen traits from its Queen pollen parent, 'Just Peachy'. flowers are darker along the margins and tip suffusing toward a silvery-pink center and whitish throat. Tube is a light coral pink and may be lighter under warm growing conditions.
Description/Comments: growth habit is large. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Olivia Sofia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0013
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2220
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN
Flower color: red
Flower form: symmetrical
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Olympia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0909
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'On Parade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0910
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery-white center to light red petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0911
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower description: a vivid cherry red with a pronounced white centre, throat and tube. Petal width is narrow ending in a blunt point. The red style and magenta stigma is well held above yellow pollen coated anthers held up on white stamens. Petals are recurved.
Description/Comments: belongs to the "Allegro Complex" (Edwin B. Hoare). Very little details available on this cultivar. C. 1980s. Also known as 'Opal Hybrid' and 'Opal Perfection'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Hybrid' → 'Opal Glow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Perfection' → 'Opal Glow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0912
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: color is either orange or orange red.
Description/Comments: this plant is Carmel Metcalfe's No. 25, which he obtained from Trevor Poulson.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Angel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0913
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonja' x *S. truncata* albiflora
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange red, RHS 46A
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0914
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from USA
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, RHS 26C.
Description/Comments: may have been an import from the USA.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0915
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange vermilion with a very pale silvery-pink throat.
Description/Comments: 'Cady's Orange Bell' may be the same plant. C. 1980s. Phil Knight is thought to be the originator.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Bicolor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0916
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: c. 1980s.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1488
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Orange Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0917
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: bright orange with a white base to the petals.
Description/Comments: flower is bright orange with a white base to the petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0918
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: an intense dark orange with an orchid-purple tube and base.
Description/Comments: plant is a "Noris type".
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Fantasy' → 'Kris Kringle II'
Description/Comments: 'Orange Fantasy' is the Australian writing for 'Kris Kringle II'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1484
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Orange Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Glory'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0920
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Lightning'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1467
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2043
Pollination date: 2016
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* AH570 x Christmas Flame
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm, width 5 cm

Flower description: orange color with some pink at the tube
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Orange Monarch' → 'Monarch'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Nectar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1448
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Noris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1567
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: short tube zygomorphic flowers are similar to the original 'Noris' except for color. Flower is a brilliant orange suffusing lighter to the center. Throat and petal bases are a pink tinted white. Magenta-red stigma is held amongst or just slightly above the gray pollen coated anthers. Upper sections of filaments are white, lower sections are pink tinted.
Description/Comments: crenate phylloclades are thick, medium to large in size, with some phylloclades exhibiting small apical dentitions. Phylloclades have 1-2 areoles per margin side. Growth habit is cascading. Color sport of Alfred Gräser's 'Noris'. This is a striking, novel sport of a vintage favorite.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Orange No. 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0921
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a magenta throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Pop'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1539
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Orange Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0922
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Satin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0923
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: silky orange with a mauve throat.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Wings'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0924
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red center with reflexed
 vermilion petals and pink throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orchid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0925
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower is bright orchid
 lavender or rosy violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orchid Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0926
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange, flat with slightly
 ruffled petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Otome no Kaori'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0927
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white at the base and center with
 fuchsia tips and edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Otto Voll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0928
Hybridizer: Otto Voll from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange, RHS 32A.

Description/Comments: curator of Jardim Botânico do
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Sent to A.J.S. McMillan by
 Countess Orssich.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Our Dolly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1440
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: narrow lavender flower.
Description/Comments: slender segments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Outono Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0930
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: light yellow shading to a satiny-
 white base. Petals are broad and rounded.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased
 production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pablo Vasquez' → 'Rossmore Pablo Vasquez'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Painted Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0931
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale carmine violet with deeper
 edge. Tube and filaments paler.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Pale Apricot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0932
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: carmel Metcalfe's No. 57,
 obtained from the Cacti Society of Victoria.
 Different from 'Cindy' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pale Lavender'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0933
Hybridizer: Peter Cooper from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Peter Cooper (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pale Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0934

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pale Salmon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0935

Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Papillon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0936

Hybridizer: Griffin from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: red violet with white throats.

Description/Comments: segments are triangular and slightly dentated.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Paprika'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0004

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 2000

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. kautskyi* x 'Reid'

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

Flower size: length 7.3 cm, width 5 cm

Flower description: solid tomato red. The coloration is unique and intense. The flower is larger than *S. kautskyi*. Zygomorphic flowers reflex on the third day. Filaments are pink on the upper part, anthers and pollen are creamy-yellow

Fruit: pink with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.5 cm, width 2.5 cm

Description/Comments: phylloclades grown from cuttings are larger, more dentated and similar to 'Reid' with *S. orssichiana* trait of an extra dentations at the apex. This is an unusual hybrid using Dolly's 'Reid' as pollen parent ('Rudolph' x *S. orssichiana*). 'Rudolph' is ['Maria' (T) x 'Christmas Charm' (TB)]. Combining *S. kautskyi* into the cross brings together

genetics from four possible species. It was the first cross with *S. kautskyi* ever.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018; SRL Registration

Name: 'Paprika Neo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0938

Registrant: Günther Noller

Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany

Name proposed by: Günther Noller in 2019

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'

Flower color: red

Flower description: small and a solid brilliant cherry-red shading lighter toward their petal base and tube.

Description/Comments: this is a unique self cross of 'Paprika' which is a Dolly Kölli interspecific hybrid of *S. kautskyi* x 'Reid' This pollen self-compatibility is a trait found in *S. kautskyi* and evident in its F1 hybrid progeny. It will be interesting to see if this continues into the F2 generation.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Paradise King'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0939

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with a pink ring surrounding the throat, tube pinkish, frilled petals. Paradise King appears to be a similar flower type to Hattori Kazumi's 'Bridal Lace' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Paramount Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0940

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: lavender.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parana Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0941

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with pointed petals, silvery base and lighter-colored tube.

Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Parlamate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0942
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with a silvery-white throat, pale rose tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0943
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 43A similar to 'Noris'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parna' → 'Winton's Parna'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0944
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the small flower is bright red.
Description/Comments: an erect growth habit. 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pastel Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1562
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2006
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: mature flowers are pastel orange suffusing lighter toward the center. Lower centers and throats are white. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Long, lanceolate petals exhibit nearly blunt, lightly fringed apices. Tubes are white with a pink tint even when grown warm. Immature buds are cream coloured, maturing to orange. Stamens white, style red, stigma pinkish purple, temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 2-3 small, forward facing dentitions. Apical dentitions are slightly larger than the lower dentitions. Growth habit is upright becoming pendant with age.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Party Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0945
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a dark thin lavender edging that shades to a soft lavender-pink with a light silvery-pink throat. Pistil is a red violet, filaments are pinkish-white. Lower petals are lighter lavender. Tube is white with a pink tint.
Description/Comments: 2010.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pasadena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0946
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: clear red, RHS 44A with some white at the base of the petals. Flowers are large, fairly regular, width 5.2–7.1 cm., length 6.5–9.0 cm. Petal width 1.5–2.2 cm. Petals can have a bit of fringing.
Description/Comments: spontaneous mutation of research variety ZH11039. Phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm., length 3.1–5.1 cm.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 52

Name: 'Pash'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0947
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the fluffy 8.9–9.6 cm. long flowers are hot pink when grown cool, rosy lavender in warmer conditions. Broad petals have a count of 24. Anthers, filaments pink, pollen cream colored. Pods ripen to a light green.
Description/Comments: 1992.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Pasta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0948
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unknown cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Pastel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1472
Registrant: Miranda van Heden

Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm, width 3.5 cm
Flower description: strongly reflexed with lower tepals white with a light mallow apex and margins. Upper petals exhibit a slightly darker mallow margin suffusing to a white centre and throat. Tube is white. Stamens are white with creamy yellow pollen. Style is a magenta red with a magenta stigma that extends well past the stamens. Temperature sensitivity has not been determined as yet.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with three to four small forward facing dentition along each phylloclade side. Apical dentition are larger than the side dentition.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pastorale'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0949

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a striated, silvery, palest-rose center suffusing to peachy-rose edging.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pat'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0950

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling

Flower color: pink

Flower description: purple and symmetrical.

Description/Comments: widely distributed. 1982.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Patricia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0951

Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Paula'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0952

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a blend of pink and orange shades.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pauline'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0953

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: red

Flower description: apricot salmon with a pale salmon-pink tube.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Dancer' → 'Apricot Dancer'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Melba'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0954

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with creamy apricot at tips and edges and silvery-white tube.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Parfait'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0955

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: attractive flower is peach color with silvery-white center and base. Flower width 6.0–7.8 cm., length up to 8.6 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.7 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm., length 3.9–5.2 cm. Growth is very upright and not inclined to branch much. 1974.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 31

Name: 'Peach Star'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0956

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peacheroi'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1574

Group: TRUN

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red RHS 50A suffusing slightly in the center to RHS 50B. Throat and base are white flushed pale red purple RHS 74D (which suggests temperature sensitivity). Flower length is 6.7 cm., diameter 4.5 cm. October bloomer.

Description/Comments: growth habit is spreading and pendant. Dentate phylloclades are 3.2- 4.5 cm. in length. it might be the same as the US cultivar 'Peacheroo'.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Peacheroo'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0957

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a spinel red, RHS 54A with a white center (Horobin).

Description/Comments: compact like 'Westland', only smaller. 1967.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peaches and Cream'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0958

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: temperature sensitive with colors varying from yellow to orange and cream to nearly white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peaches N Cream'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0959

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: peachy orange with a pale orange-rose throat and tube. The style is extremely long extending 4 cm. beyond the tube and 2 cm. beyond the stamens.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peachybelle'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0960

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: red

Flower description: peachy rose with silvery-rose throat.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1993

Name: 'Pearl'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0961

Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: crimson rose with a silvery-magenta throat and paler tube.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor, May 27, 1980.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pearl of Marilia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0963

Registrant: Valter Eugenio Saia

Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil

Name proposed by: Pieter Colpaert in 2010

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: alibiflora kind of flower, totally white, not temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: an albino form that came out of a cross between native *S. truncata*.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pearl Queen Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0964

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2006

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: Long, wide flowers are margined a bright reddish purple with white centre and throat. Petals are weakly wavy, elliptical with a pointed tip. The long tube is described as a light purplish pink (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are creamy white with a magenta red style and stigma. Flowering period is early. Flower count is one per phylloclade. Buds at 0.5 cm. and 1 cm. are a pale yellowish green. The receptacle is a mild yellowish green. Flowers have the overall appearance of a *S. x reginae*. The patent application compares the 'Pearl Queen Tokai' flower to 'Dark Eva'. It is possible that the 'Eva' pod parent is 'Dark Eva'.

Description/Comments: plant is described as slightly cascading. Phylloclades are long in length with average width. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized forward facing dentition averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades are nearly flat with no noticeable central curvature or

cupping. Some phylloclades exhibit a rippling or wavy effect to their edges.

Reference: JPVRS 16016

Name: 'Pearl Weve'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0965

Hybridizer: Hattori Shoichiro from Japan

Name proposed by: Hattori Shoichiro in 2003

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: similar to 'Aspen' with blunt tipped, fringed petal edges. Fringe factor appears to be an unstable characteristic.

Description/Comments: the phylloclades are longish with four dentation up each side. Phylloclade cross section is cupped (curved). Growth is more cascading as opposed to 'Aspen's upright habit.

Reference: JPVRS 12460

Name: 'Pearlinda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0962

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1987

Pollination date: 1987

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Melinda'

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep rose red with silvery throat and white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peter's Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0966

Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: similar to 'Butterfly Pale Mauve' but not as brightly colored and flowers earlier. (Edwin B. Hoare).

Description/Comments: obtained from Jack Laurie by Edwin B. Hoare, 1980. (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: CSJNSW June 1987

Name: 'Petit Diamond'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0967

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: rounded, small white flowers typical of a *Rhipsalidopsis* × *Schlumbergera*.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Petite Pastel'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0968

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981

Pollination date: 1981

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: white

Flower description: small, silvery, very pale crimson base with top half of the petal white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pierrette'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0969

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #2/1982

Pollination date: 1982

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x 'Paramount Pink'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a silvery-white center edged magenta-pink to a bright magenta base. Tube is a pale silvery-pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0970

Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: might be a color descriptor for an unnamed plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Beauty'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0971

Hybridizer: Tobey from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flower is red, RHS 39B on upper half of petals. Lower petal margins are rimmed Jasper red (RHS 39A). Lower halves of petals and throats are white. Flower length is 6.4 cm. in length, diameter is 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: vigorous grower with dull, medium green, dentate phylloclades. Phylloclades are 3.6 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. RHS First Class Certificate 1977. C. 1973.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Pink Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0972
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly from Phil Knight, c.1980s (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1498
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Pink Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Chocolate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0973
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA in 1987
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very large, 8.9 cm., horizontal facing. Asymmetrical with wide petals. Shocking pink with lighter white streaking in the center and a faint yellow cast. Mostly white if grown warm and almost self-pink when grown cool. Filaments white, anthers and pollen yellow. Fat tube with petaloids, bends strongly above a 5-angled receptacle. Pods ripen whitish-green. Chocolate fragrance.
Description/Comments: growth is pendant and rangy.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Pink Cloud'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0974
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Elephant'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0975
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large clear pink.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1487
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Pink Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Illusion' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0156
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Jaffa'
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: sport of 'Jaffa'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Jaimee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0976
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #123/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jaimee' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale carmine-violet sides and tip with a white center, outer petals paler with silvery-white midstripe. Filaments palest carmine-violet hue.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Lace'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0977
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a self-colored mallow, RHS 71B.
Description/Comments: upright crenate phylloclades.
 Stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Parachute'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0017
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1803
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Parfait'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0978
Hybridizer: Redlands Greenhouse from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery magenta-pink with bright magenta edge. Outer most petals and tube paler color.
Description/Comments: thought to be a trade renaming of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll', due to a printed label in pot when purchased (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Pearl' → 'Wilson's Pink Pearl'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0979
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink.
Description/Comments: variegated segments.
 Unstable unless kept cool according to Griffin (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Perfection'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0980
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a clear, light pink and large.

Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Petticoats'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0004
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2010
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Brancs Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm, width 4 cm
Flower description: almost tubeless, double, symmetrical flowers have white dorsal sides to the basal petals. Ventral sides of basal petals have pink bases and lower centres. Vivid pink-red apical petals suffuse to lighter pink at their bases. Flowers do not always open completely. This cultivar is late flowering in the northern hemisphere, starting in the new year. Buds develop slowly, needing longer than normal to mature.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Plume'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0981
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Heatwave'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white suffusing to a pale lavender-rose edge.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1993

Name: 'Pink Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0982
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: an old *S. × buckleyi* that was renamed by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare). This plant may no longer be in existence.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Regent'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0983
Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG05
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white centered with a fuchsia edge. Flower is large, width 7 cm., length 9 cm.
Description/Comments: named by Glen Lord, 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Rose' → 'TK Pink Rose'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Sensation'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0984
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light lavender.
Description/Comments: segments are slightly toothed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Sunny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0985
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white throat and light carmine-pink edging. Large, symmetrical, with a shorter than normal tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0986
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: probably refers to variegated phylloclades or flowers, which usually indicates a virus infection.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pinkie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0987
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large lavender-pink flower opens wide.
Description/Comments: Pinkie is believed to be another name for Madisto (Thomas Boyle personal communication with Dolly Kölli).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Polar Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0992
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pristine white flower is temperature sensitive if kept below 14 °C/57 °F. Petals have a lot of recurve.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Polka Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0993
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: solid light fuchsia pink with a lighter-colored tube.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pomander'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0994
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic form, white base suffusing to a soft orange with darker edging.
Description/Comments: seedling from Nathan Abbott, Logan, Utah. Obtained by Glen Lord. Phylloclades are crenate.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Porcelain Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0995
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white with a small, very pale, pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Poulson's Electra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0996
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: reddish carmine with a carmine-violet hue.
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Trevor Poulsen. The 'Electra' used in Joyce Carr's crosses was the US import (Joyce Carr).
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Prairie Gold'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0997
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: golden yellow with orange suffused lower outer petals. Backs of petals are suffused yellow-orange. Petals are wide with furled edges. Tube is silvery white.
Description/Comments: this smaller growing plant is semi-upright in habit. Striking. 2014.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Prancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0503
Hybridizer: Marchio Martins from USA
Parentage: seedling of 'Camilla' x 'Rudolph II'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bi-colored, due to the tube forming tepals having red-purple coloring at their margins and white central and basal surfaces, strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower.
Description/Comments: considerable resistance to fungal diseases, an erect growth habit, and an ability to grow well in relatively cold temperatures.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Precilla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0835
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from Australia
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this profuse bloomer has a flat open flower of an intense cerise red showing no recurve in the tepals. Flowers have a small amount of white in the lower center and throat along with a silvery-white tube.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small and narrow, medium green color with three dentations along each side toward the apex. Initially semi-upright in habit, but will cascade with age. This is a stunning plant and was developed as a new

improved Rosebud.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Precious Promise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0006
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2040
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* (SONF) x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: purple, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: crenate, bud with some white. Light pink flower lighter towards the base of the flower. Style is dark pink. Stamens light pink. Fruit square ribbed.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 4 cm, width 1.5 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'President Greig'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0998
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this early bloomer has lively red flowers with large, slightly reflexed petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are a dark green. The short branches are semi-spreading.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'President Grevy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0999
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large carmine flowers.
Description/Comments: early solid growth. Probably the same as 'President Greig' (McMillan & Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pretty Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1000
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink red.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Primavera Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1001
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a red flowered truncata type with white throat and tube.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Primavera White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1002
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1003
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: *S. truncata* var. *delicata* clone. RHS First Class Certificate 1988.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Proud Mary'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1004
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bi-colored flowers similar to *S. orssichiana*. The one which has seen appeared to have wide petals with a large amount of white in the throat and fuchsia-red edging (Goodfellow).
Description/Comments: 2004.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Proud Tina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1005
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink borders.
Description/Comments: 2005.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Pryoli'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1018
Hybridizer: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: dark cherry red with a white throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1006
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: fuchsine-purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1496
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: very dark purple flower
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Purple Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Purple Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1007
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1475
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is mallow pink, darker on the margins suffusing to silvery lower base. Tube is silvery white.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: possibly a commercial renamed cultivar from the other Dancers Series
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Purple Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1008
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a dark fuchsia purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1009
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish purple with white throat and tube. Symmetrical wide and rounded petals with jagged edges.
Description/Comments: phylloclades vary from crenate to rounded, blunt dentations with sharper ones on the apex. This is quite an attractive cultivar.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1010
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Flame'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Flame'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Janus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0005
Registrant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh / Miranda van Heden in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 4.5 cm
Flower description: 6-7 cm. in length, 4-5 cm. in width. Colouration is either a solid deep fuchsia or chimeric exhibiting a harlequin pattern of deep fuchsia and white on petals. This can be coloured margins, broad bands and some solid coloured petals on a mainly white flower. Harlequin flower are larger and exhibit an open form. The solid coloured flowers are slightly smaller and exhibit more reflex. Stamens are pale yellow. Styles are white on harlequin flowers and solid magenta on the solid coloured flowers. Stigmas are white on both flower colourations.

Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm
Description/Comments: this is a very unique cultivar. The almost square phylloclades have attractive curved horn-like dentition on the apex and also on the sides. Some phylloclades are almost crenate in form. The colour variation exhibited by the flowers and the attractive growth pattern makes this a deserving addition to any collection. Unfortunately, the original cultivar source of this 'sport' has not been determined. The origin is Brazil. It was found in 2015 by a flower breeder in the region of Londrina, Paraná. The multicolor part of the plant was selected for propagation and in 2017 material was sold in the Mandirituba metropolitan region of Curitiba, by a flower producer from Ceasa. It was called 'bicolor' at that time. The name 'Bicolor Brasil' is used in Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Purple King' → 'McGregor's Purple King'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple King'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1011
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a brilliant rhodamine purple.
Description/Comments: probably a form of 'Sonja' (Horobin). 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple King small segment'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1012
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small light fuchsia pink flowers.
Description/Comments: distributed by Holly Gate Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Pyramid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1013
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple, RHS 74A.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1014
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red with carmine-violet sides.
 The tube is white.
Description/Comments: 1987.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1015
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white striations
 emanating from the throat on a bright magenta
 base. The tube is white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purpurea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1016
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pussycat'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1017
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot fuchsine pink with white
 centers and base. Yellowish stripe on reverse of
 lower tepals. Slight twist to corollary petals.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Raining Violets'.
 Cross done using 60-day-old frozen pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Queen Bouquet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0018
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1820
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Queen Máxima'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1465
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2011
Pollination date: 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'Crown
 Sovereign'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple,
 flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: orange flower getting darker
 towards the edges. Edges are slightly frilled like in
 case of the parent 'Spanish Dancer'
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 2 cm
Description/Comments: the name Queen Maxima
 refers to Queen Maxima of the Netherlands. Orange
 is the color of the Dutch royal family
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Queen Sovereign'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1020
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1750
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2017
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x
 unnamed yellow
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow bases and centers
 suffusing to rosy-pink tips and margins. The pink is
 more abundant on the upper petals. Lower petals
 carry more of the pale yellow.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4.5–
 5.5 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width. Named
 2017 by Glen Lord.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Queens Guard'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1019
Hybridizer: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large cerise flower with a little
 white throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Querida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1021
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a carmine violet with paler stripe,
 tube and filaments.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1993

Name: 'Quick Silver'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1022
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, tube has a slight tint of pink.
Description/Comments: this is the result of a backcross of 'Northern Lights' back to its pollen parent 'White Christmas'. 1984.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Radiant Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1023
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Raelene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1024
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deeper carmine edge.
Description/Comments: renaming of a plant received from Carmel Metcalfe, received as Variegated Red, but flowered the wrong color (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ralf Bauer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1569
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flowers are pale yellow suffusing lighter to the center. Throat is white. Tube is white. Magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the pale yellow pollen covered anthers. Flower is similar to Gold Charm. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small horizontally pointed dentitions similar to Dolly Kolli's yellow flowered Nugget.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Rags'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1025
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple

Flower description: lavender-pink flower with white center. Petals having a slight twist. "Zygo-type" flowers with reflexed lower corollary petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades crenate with small apex dentations. 1990.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Rainbow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1026
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine with bright purple edging and silvery throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1983

Name: 'Raining Colors'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0019
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1822
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Raining Violets'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1027
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bicolor, shocking pink with lavender hints and white centers having yellow showing on the reverse sides of lower tepals and occasionally on the faces. This trait is occasionally seen in other Queens (Horobin). Flower length 9.6–10.2 cm. Petal count is 22. Extra petaloids found along the fat, strongly bent tubes above 4–5-angled narrow ovaries. Pale pinkish-white filaments, yellow anthers and pollen with a fuchsia stigma hidden among anthers. Pods ripen whitish pink.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Sugarplum'. Was named for its color and weeping habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Raphael'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1028
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink

Flower description: large purple magenta.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 136; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Raward's Wonder'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1029

Hybridizer: Robert Raward from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: a silvery-whitish edge to the pale pinkish-mauve petals and paler-colored tube.

Description/Comments: formerly known as 'Mary Lou'. *Delicata* type with weak strappy growth. Similar to 'Silverbird' (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed by Des Ellery according to the ICNCP to avoid confusion with the US cultivar of the same name (McMillan & Horobin). 1987.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1987; McM&H 1995: 133–134

Name: 'Reading'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1471

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: unknown

Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 9 cm, width 7 cm

Flower description: dark fuchsia pink flowers may or may not have a yellow colouration to the dorsal base of lower tepals. The centre of the flowers lack the typical *S. orssichiana* dentate corona ring.

Fruit: green with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm

Description/Comments: this particular hybrid was sold as *S. orssichiana* on the ELK in Belgium. It was reported to originate from Reading, England. In Reading however, *S. orssichiana* was unknown. The flower is not the typical *S. orssichiana* color and lacks the strongly dentate corona ring. This hybrid is classified as a *S. x reginae*. Plant phylloclades may vary from normal to large in size.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Real Purple'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1563

Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands

Pollination date: 2006

Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: zygomorphic, 7.5 cm. long flowers have solid pink-purple petals with darker red-purple margin lines. Petals are elliptical. Foremost anterior petal exhibits a slightly fringed apex. Stigma is carried above the anthers. Pods are smooth, ripening red. Purple-pink buds become more purple with maturity. Stamens have white anteriors, posterior 2/3 of filaments are pinkish purple, style is red, stigma is pinkish purple, temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentitions. Growth is upright, becoming pendant with age. Mature woody stems develop growths of spination similar to cactus areoles. Sister plant of 'Toverbal' and 'Pastel Surprise'.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rebecca'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1030

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Vicki' x 'Thundercloud'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery throat and very pale magenta-pink tubes and filaments.

Description/Comments: 1993.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1993

Name: 'Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1031

Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic

Flower description: exhibit a carmine red margin suffusing to bright red centres with a faint orange flush. Petals are elliptic with acute apexes. Apical petals are larger than the basal petals. Tube is pinkish white. Style is magenta red with a fuchsia red stigma held well above the anthers. White stamens carry anthers coated with cream colored pollen. Flower is unusual and striking.

Description/Comments: obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare. Phylloclades are a typical *S. truncata* type with forward facing dentition.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red and White Bicolor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1032

Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Aspen' → 'Ascot'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Beauty'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1572

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: MSU 1983

Name: 'Red Bicolor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1033

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from G.J. Coles Store, Brisbane, 1981 (Edwin B. Hoare). Name for a commercially bred plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1497

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower form: zygomorphic

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: 'Red Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Red Devil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1034

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: bright glowing red with rounded petals. Throat and tube are white. Color appears off in this picture. Flower is more cherry red.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Elephant'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1035

Hybridizer: Griffin from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a vivid salmon color inside, scarlet outside and on petal tips. Flower is large and regular.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow and spreading.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Elf'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1036

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light red petals with paler center. Tube is white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Flame'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1486

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower form: zygomorphic

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: 'Red Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Red Maude'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0014

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2221

Pollination date: 2019

Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Maude' x 'Albert Loefgren'

Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved

Flower size: length 6 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: smooth in dark red. Very similar to 'Maude', but in a different color.

Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: crenate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm

Description/Comments: phylloclades partially crenate, but sometimes some dentation. Very similar to 'Maude'.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Red No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1037
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a white throat and pink tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Radiance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1038
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light crimson, RHS 52A. Flower throat and tube is whitish. Flower width 5.2–7.2 cm., length 6.2–8.0 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 1.4–4.0 cm., length 3.6–5.5 cm. Suited for hanging baskets or pots. 1977.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Red Roller'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1039
Hybridizer: Greenlight Nursery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1983.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Rover' → 'Red Roller'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1540
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Red Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1040
Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Wings'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1041
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from K-Mart, Lismore, 1989.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red-Purple No. 3'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1042
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: maroon and purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Reid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1043
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2000
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rudolph' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, open and downward facing. Paler orange when grown warmer. Flower length 8.9 cm. Tendency for multiple buds. Filaments are white, anthers and pollen are light yellow. Stigma lobes white. ovaries strongly 4-an
Description/Comments: attractive, pendant growth habit small, dense dentation, phylloclades exhibit extra apex dentation of *S. orssichiana*. Plant sunburns easily, best grown in less intense light.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Reina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1044
Hybridizer: Usuba Hisanaga from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rev. Ray Weir'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1045
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta purple bordering a white throat. Flower is 7 cm. × 8 cm.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rex'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1541
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Rhapsodie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1046
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Description/Comments: an old cultivar similar to 'Salmon Variegated' and not the same as the US 'Rhapsody' listed below.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rhapsody'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1047

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: lavender and white with a slight fringe on the petal edges.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ribbon Candy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1048

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1983

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Fuchsia Form' x 'Northern Lights'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia pink, darker on tips and margins and fading to white on the lower center and base. Very little pink infusion in the white when grown cooler. Fat fluffy flowers have wide petals. Length 6.7–7.3 cm. Upper bottom petals recurve. Pink filaments and creamy pollen coats stigma, which lies within anthers. Short tube, barely bent above four- to five-ridged ovaries. Slight earthy chocolate scent.

Description/Comments: growth habit upright and arching. Phylloclades broad, crenate with small apex dentations. This was a back cross to 'Fuchsia Form'.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Richelle Ellery'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1049

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Riesenhänger'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1050

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta pink RHS 64C flushed with RHS 64B. Lower half is a silvery white flushed with RHS 74B at the base. Temperature sensitive. Flower is 5.7 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter.

Description/Comments: a vigorous, spreading, pendant growth habit. Phylloclades are medium green, slightly hooked with a length of 5 cm. - 6.4 cm.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Rikke'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1051

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rio Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1052

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: an intense cherry red.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rita' → 'Ellery's Rita'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rita'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1053

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: very similar to 'Rocket' and 'Spectabile'.

Description/Comments: 1981.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rita Scott'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1054

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: red purple, RHS 74A. Highly resistant to bud abscission with a strong propensity for buds to mature.

Description/Comments: growth is upright and plant can withstand cool temperatures.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Robert's Bicolor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1055

Hybridizer: Robert Raward from Australia

Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the flower's silvery base suffuses with crimson to a deep carmine-rose.
Description/Comments: thought to have been named by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Robert's Pink Perfection'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1056
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a pale red violet with a mauve sheen. An unusual flower having a red-violet centerline on the petals.
Description/Comments: formerly know as 'Tico Tico' (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed 2018 to avoid confusion with the Johnson 'Pink Perfection' (Goodfellow).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rociera'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1057
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Lorelei' x white flowering *S. truncata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a unique pink mallow on a white ground with colour streaking from the base upward to margins. flowers appear symmetrical with a ridged receptacle.
Description/Comments: this is a combination of *S. opuntoides*, *S. russelliana* and *S. truncata* genetics. The growth habit is small and cascading with flat to multi-angled, crenate phylloclades. An unusual, novel cultivar. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rocket'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1058
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep purple with white throat. Similar to 'Spectabile'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Roermond'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1059
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red with a white tube.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rojo Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1060
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruffled, carmine red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rokoko Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1512
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2011
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a vivid deep red (RHS 53C) suffusing lighter purple tinted pink in the centre (RHS 73C). Petals are minutely jagged along their margins. Tube is a pink tinted white (possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are light purple tinted pink (RHS 73D). Style is magenta with a lighter magenta stigma (RHS N74A). Flowers show some reflex with maturity. Pollinated ovaries ripen a brilliant purple red (Patent description stated: ridged with 3 sides, but this was not evident in the patent pictures which showed normal oval truncata type pods). This striking cultivar is a midseason bloomer. Buds are a bright purple pink with blunt rounded tips.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex. Apex dentitions are the larger. Phylloclades exhibit some curvature when dissected across the centre.
Reference: JPVRS 22996

Name: 'Rollissonii' → 'Rubrum Type 1'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Roman Candle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1061
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tricolor' x 'Snowflake'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light red-orange petals and a white base. Very free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Romance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1062
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1489
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic
Flower description: sometimes ruffled, carmine red.
 The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1554
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Rosa Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar. Rosa Palido Brazil, Vila Velha Brazil & Campinas Brazil have been the most commonly used in the past.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rosa Clara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1064
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Rosa Escura' → 'Rosa Clara'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Palido' →

Name: 'Rosa Palido Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1555
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic

Flower description: flowers are a bright mallow pink, darker on the edges suffusing lighter. Lower throat is white, but the amount of white can be influenced by cultivation (fertilizing). Flower tubes are white. The magenta pistil peeks out from the unopened flower tip which is a unique trait. The lower part of the stamens are white shading to magenta pink in the upper third. A magenta red stigma sits above these colorful stamens.

Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with 3 forward facing average sized dentitions per phylloclade side. Phylloclades are a bright, shiny, medium green.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rosabell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1063
Hybridizer: Lotte Haage from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as carmine-red RHS 71A.
Description/Comments: no other descriptors given by McMillan & Horobin. In McM&H 1995: 116, the color is described as carmine-red, but the type and color is listed as TB/ Mallow (Beetroot). It has been listed here as carmine-red in accordance with the description.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1065
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large white center with magenta-rose edge and tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1066
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: Metcalfe's #344 (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1515
Hybridizer: Matsunaga Takao from Japan
Name proposed by: Matsunaga Takao in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Marie'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a bright purplish pink (Japan Horticultural Society color chart 9705) suffusing lighter to the throat (JHS 9704). Outer (dorsal side) of petals is a bright purple. Petals are sharply tipped. The average length tube is purple pink (JHS 9503) with an oval tube opening. The magenta corollary ring present. Stigma is bright purple red (JHS 9707). Ovaries have 4 ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flowering period is early. Buds are a bright purple pink (JHS 9505) at a 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, but narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentition is average size. Some teeth are oddly hooked on the tips. Dentition count averages 3-4 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Comparison to the original *S.* 'Marie', the flower shape is different, the flower color is bright purple pink, the stigma is bright purple red. Compared to 'Stardust', the flower shape is longer and wider. Petals display less curling and the flower color is bright purple pink compared to 'Stardust's' red purple. The flowering season is also earlier. Note: possible chemical mutation.

Reference: JPVRS 4324

Name: 'Rosea'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1067

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: McM&H. described the flower as cardinal red, known as 'Roseum' in Britain. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as RHS 50B flushed with RHS 50A changing to silvery white flushed red purple RHS 66D in the lower half (possible temperature sensitivity). Flowers length is 5.7 cm., diameter is about 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, spreading, becoming pendant. Phylloclades are medium dull green with dentition.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Rosebud'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1068

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: soft pinkish red, darker on the margins, lightening in the center and throat. The tube is whitish.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rosemary Heather'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1069

Registrant: Gerhard Buys

Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa

Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x 'Orange Charm'

Flower color: red

Flower description: standard-sized flowers with dark red outer petals suffusing to white centers. Tube is white. Stamens are yellow and white. flowers never completely open and petals exhibit no reflex. Petals exhibit a curly or undulating form. Petal width is approx. 1.0 cm.

Description/Comments: profuse flowering, fast growing with good heat and disease resistance. It was named to honor Heather Buys, the wife of Gerhard Buys.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rosemary Keeler'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1070

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep rose pink.

Description/Comments: said to have originated from New York (Horobin). This cultivar displays Buckleyi traits.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Roslyn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1071

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the large star-shaped flower is crimson red shading to pink. Petals are sharply pointed.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Alicia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1072

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: large flower is mauve pink with some white. Tube is pinkish.

Description/Comments: 1996.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Anjelka's Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1073
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a creamy-white center.
Description/Comments: 1997.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Atlanta 96'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1074
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rich crimson with a touch of purple on the tips.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Barbara Mott'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1075
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a dark orange-red lip line, lightening to a light orange-red center. The throat and tube are white. Reflexed petals are evident on mature flowers. Filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen and a fuchsia-red pistil.
Description/Comments: possibly European origin. Phylloclades have small dentations.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1076
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with lighter-colored throat, broad petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1077
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: purple magenta with broad petals and good form.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Betty Gross'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1078
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Brett Ezy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1079
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Carlotta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1080
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very compact, with a white tube, fuchsia edging and a white spot on the petals. Not long lasting.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Crimson Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1081
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red with pointed petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Dianne Maree'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1082
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cerise bordered with red.
Description/Comments: very good grower. 1997.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Fireglow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1083
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange-red border and a gold center. Diameter 7 cm.

Description/Comments: sometimes referred to 'Fireglow'. 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rossmore Floral Bouquet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1084
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: some white toward the base with darker red edging and white tube and filaments. The flowers have wide petals with a blunt apex.
Description/Comments: growth is very upright with small, narrowish, medium-green phylloclades with two to three smallish dentations along each side to the apex. 1996.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Fuchsine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1085
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Lady' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with a white tube.
Description/Comments: also known as 'Fuchsine'.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Gabe Kelleman'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1086
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: crimson bordered with a lighter-colored throat and broad petals.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Gina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1087
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large red flowers with broad petals.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore GO 915'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1088
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Harry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1089
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a striking, solid mauve fuchsia with a lighter-colored tube.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Jessie Hardy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1090
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Kathy Gough'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1091
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rossmore Katrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1092
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish-white with a pinkish edge and a white spot on lower petals. Tube is soft pink.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Keiran'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1093
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red orange, very small and not zygomorphic. Poor flowering performance, difficult in cultivation. flowers only last one day.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Lady Emily'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1094
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange

Flower description: large with silvery-white tube and center, shading to a golden orange with crimson edge.

Description/Comments: also known as 'Lady Emily'. 1989.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rossmore Lisa'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1095

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: 1996.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Magenta'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1096

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta shading from a deep pink to light maroon.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Marcus'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1097

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: magenta purple flowers.

Description/Comments: sometimes referred to 'Marcus' (McMillan & Horobin). 1988.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rossmore Melody'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1098

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mallow red flowers with some white on the petals and pinkish-red tube with a silvery sheen. Plant is free flowering and a repeat bloomer.

Description/Comments: 1996.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Mt. Kosiosko'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1099

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar

Flower color: white

Flower description: temperature sensitive, shading to pink under cooler conditions. Tube is long and narrow. Petals are ovoid.

Description/Comments: validity of this cross is questionable since 'White Christmas' has been proven to be pod sterile. 1986.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Natasha Ellery'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1100

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic

Flower description: soft fuchsia pink, darker on the petal margins. Color suffuses to a white throat and tube. Petals are elliptic with acute apexes. The fuchsia-red style carries a fuchsia-pink stigma held well above white stamens carrying creamy pollen coated anthers.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have short forward facing dentition. 1996.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Pablo Vasquez'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1101

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of 'Monarch' x *Epicactus* Eastern Princess

Flower color: red

Flower description: a very rich scarlet with some purple edging.

Description/Comments: 1985.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Patricia Dorlandt'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1102

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta with a white throat.

Description/Comments: strong upright growth. 1996.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Pink Ice'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1105

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep pink flowers with roundish petals.

Description/Comments: 1996.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Prince Charming'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1106
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: purple and magenta flowers with broad petals and good shape.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Range'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1107
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Rex Hardy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1108
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x Epicactus George French
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep purple red.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Robyn McKeown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1109
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red-orange petals with an orange-red edge and a white spot on lower petal. Whitish tube.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Royal Robe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1110
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a purple-red border with a white throat.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Ryan Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1111
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Samantha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1112
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Sheila Porter'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1113
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: lavender-pink blooms with a white throat. Free-flowering with large growth.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Shirley Stackhouse'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1114
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta purple with lighter edge and a white throat. Flower diameter 7 cm.
Description/Comments: sometimes referred to 'Shirley Stackhouse'. 1996.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rossmore Sonia Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1115
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: magenta-red edging, remainder of the petals are orange-colored with a white spot.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Splendor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1116
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Storm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1117
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep beetroot color.

Description/Comments: 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Thalia Jessica Ellery'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1118**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Group:** ORSS**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana***Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** white centers with a rubine red border.**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Rossmore Virginia Ann'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1119**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** crimson and magenta with a white center. Medium to large size.**Description/Comments:** 1997.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rosso Tokai'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1120**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** PBR

Name: 'Rosy'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1121**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** Süplie 2020

Name: 'Round Red'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1122**Hybridizer:** Hall from Australia**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Description/Comments:** obtained Carmel Metcalfe.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Royal Command'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1519**Name proposed by:** Unknown in 1992**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Flower description:** red with light magenta edging. rounded petals.**Reference:** DWC

Name: 'Royal Robe' → 'Rossmore Royal Robe'**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Royal Touch'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1123**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** center is carmine to deep carmine with a deep carmine-violet edge. Throat and tube are silvery.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Rubrum Type 1'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1124**Hybridizer:** Wilbraham Buckley from England**Group:** RUSS**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** large regular flowers reported as rose bengal RHS 57B. flowers are said to be twice the size of *S. russelliana* and of a bright rosy red, tube pink, petals deep red, large and fine.**Description/Comments:** this is the third of Wilbraham Buckley's initial hybrids (c. 1850). Originally known and marketed as "Rollissonii". Rare, but still available in some collections.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Rubrum Type 2'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1125**Hybridizer:** unknown from England**Group:** RUSS**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** light to dark red.**Description/Comments:** 1887.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Ruby Gem'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1126**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** deep carmine violet with a large silvery throat. The tube is silvery.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Ruby Red'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1127**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA**Group:** TRUN**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** red

Flower description: very full with red and white streaked petals and white throat.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large and dentated.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ruckeri' → *Schlumbergera* Species List
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ruckerianum' → 'Ruckeri'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rudi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1128
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: yellow orange fading to white at the base with orange tips and edging. Petals are large and can be slightly fringed. Partially open lobes on a stigma extending beyond the anthers. Yellow pollen and anthers, with white filaments. Phylloclades broad, dentated pointing outward at right angles (similar to 'Dark Marie' and 'Tiefrosa').
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Chris', 'Hunter' and 'Will'. Named for Dolly's friend Rudi Dorsch. Cross done using 36-day-old refrigerated pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Rudolph'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1129
Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium-sized and is magenta at the base suffusing to magenta rose with spirea red margins and apical area. Petals have slight reflex. Horobin and McMillan described it as fuchsia purple with pink filaments, anthers and pollen.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Rudolph II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1130
Hybridizer: Marchio Martins from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Dark Marie'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish-colored, a strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower. This sport differs from 'Dark Marie' in the hue of the tepals. Both 'Dark Marie' and 'Rudolph II' are dark cherry-red with white tubes, RHS 155A. 'Rudolph II' exhibits far less petal recurve compared to 'Dark Marie'.

Description/Comments: 'Rudolph II' is a sport of 'Dark Marie'. It is distinguishable by its growth habit, which combines a considerable resistance to fungal disease and nutrient deficiencies. Described as a fast grower with erect stems requiring minimal pruning.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Ruffles'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1131
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe similar to 'Deep Pink'.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wavy, hence the name. Obtained by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rushii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1132
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red flowers.
Description/Comments: shy grower.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Russ Driskill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1578
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: K104
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Popponeset' x 'Jochen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, open, slightly zygomorphic flowers have white centers suffusing to a carmine pink tips typical of the *orssichiana* species. Backs of petals exhibit a light yellow central stripe, not uncommon in *S. orssichiana*. Tube is short and white. Filaments are white with yellow anthers. The magenta-pink stigma is multi-lobed, typical for the species. Pericarpels (pods) are angular.
Description/Comments: this *orssichiana* cultivar is unique because of its upright growth habit in contrast to the other ORSS forms which are a cascading in habit. Phylloclades are large, typical for the species. The *orssichiana* trait for extra apical dentition is also found in 'Russ Driskill'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Russian Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1133
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light, luminescent cherry red with white center. The throat and tube are white. Very good flower form with no recurve in the petals.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is popular among some growers.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rusty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1134
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light salmon color with a small white throat and white tube. Petals are pointed with the upper ones having a slightly ragged edge.
Description/Comments: named after Graeme Brindley's dog.
Reference: PVJ 23(2): 29. (2010)

Name: 'Ruth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1135
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with a pink center and a large silvery throat and tube.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1990

Name: 'Ruth Day'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1136
Hybridizer: Kurt Petersen from Germany
Name proposed by: Kurt Petersen
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pink with a substantial amount of white in the center. Flower length 9 cm.
Description/Comments: raised from seed in 1986. McMillan & Horobin stated this cultivar was closer to the orssichiana parent than most Queen. Named after the wife of close friend Edi Day.
Reference: EPIG 5(2) 32-33. 1993; McM&H 1995: 116; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Sabrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1573
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: MSU 1983

Name: 'Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1137
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon and White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1140
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Hall, Marlborough North, Queensland. Plant is described as identical to 'Rhapsodie'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1141
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1142
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Red' → 'Griffin's Salmon Red'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1144
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann. May possibly be the

American cultivar 'Salmon Red' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Two Tone'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1145

Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Variegated'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1146

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Hall, Marlborough North, Queensland. Almost identical to 'Rhapsodie'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmoneum'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1138

Hybridizer: unknown from England

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: salmony red. Length 5 cm., diameter 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclades 5 cm. - 7 cm. Length. Described as *E. truncatum salmoneum*. Ref. Brown (1864).

Reference: McM&H 1995: 95; Wisley

Name: 'Salmoneum Rubrum'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1139

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Reference: McM&H 1995: 96

Name: 'Salsa Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1147

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: brilliant rose red with a large white throat and center. Tube is white.

Description/Comments: striking cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Salsa Fever'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1148

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Big Fire' x *S. truncata*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: salmon rose.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Salvador Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1149

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: pure white when grown warm but prone to flush pink at cooler temperatures. Petals are prone to reflex. The fuchsia-red pistil extends well beyond yellow pollen/anthers on silvery-white filaments.

Description/Comments: this cultivar has sharp, forward-facing dentate phylloclades carried on an upright medium sized grower. Sometimes inaccurately called 'Salvator Brazil'.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Samantha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1150

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a large, pale, silvery carmine-violet throat suffusing to carmine-violet center and edge.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Samba Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1151

Hybridizer: Lau Rasmussen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Salsa Dancer' x seedling 8620A

Flower color: red

Flower description: creamy-white base and centers that suffuse to an orange-red, RHS 27D and purple-red margin RHS 58A. Petal reflex is minimal. The red purple buds are ovoid to lanceolate. White stamens support light yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is dark magenta with a deep fuchsia-red stigma. Ovaries are ridged. Seed pods are ridged showing a definite russelliana influence. The large upright to vertical flower is likely the best in the Brazil Series and is much improved over Salsa Dancer.

Fruit: color unknown with edges

Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are 3.7 - 4.2 cm. in length and 3.0 - 3.5 cm. in width with 2-4 marginal dentition per side. Plant is compact with a slow to moderate growth habit. Phylloclades are curly along the margins compared

to Salsa Dancer's, which are flat.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Samba Festival'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0036

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2171

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Lightning'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0020

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2092

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Queen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0002

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1790

Pollination date: 2014

Name proposed by: Nicolina Stanoaia in 2017

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera truncata* cv. yellow x *Schlumbergera orssichiana*

Flower color: yellow, stamen pink, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

Flower size: length 9.5 cm, width 9 cm

Flower description: large flowers have a pale yellow centre and base. Yellow colouration is also evident on the dorsal side of petals from the centre portion to the base. Upper sections of the petals are fuchsia pink with darker pencil thin margins extending along the edges to the petal base.

Fruit: yellow with edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm

Description/Comments: phylloclades have the large forward facing dentition typical for a *S. orssichiana*.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sammi J'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1152

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pale magenta with a silvery center and carmine-violet edge.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Samoyed'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1153

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with faint pinkish center and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sanaden'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1154

Hybridizer: Tobey from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sangeeta'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1155

Registrant: Gordon Rollason

Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa

Pollination date: 2015

Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2018

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: similar to 'Frances Rollason', but with wider carmine-red margins.

Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, upright lacking the weaker growth habit of 'Frances Rollason'. Plant is medium sized.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sanibel'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1156

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: pastel peachy orange with a yellow tint, silvery toward the base of the petals with large buds. Flower width 6.4–7.6 cm., length 6.7–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm., length 2.8–5.4 cm. Growth is erect, not bushy. 1989.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 49 & inside back cover

Name: 'Sanne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1157

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Sonja'

Flower color: white

Flower description: a pinkish-white version of 'Sonja'. Equivalent to 'Jaffa'.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Sannoharuka'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0230

Hybridizer: Atsuta Yoshio et al. from Japan

Name proposed by: Atsuta Yoshio et al. in 2008

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a deep pinkish purple (RHS N74B) for ventral and dorsal sides of petals. The petal centres and throats are not described in the patent. The tube is a light pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) and is possibly an indication of a cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are the same pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) as the tube color. Ovaries are an unusual light taupe green (RHS 146D) and each exhibit 1 ridge. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Blooming season is described as "a little early". Buds at 0.5 and 1cm. lengths are a light pinkish purple (RHS 68C)

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average in length and width with deep, narrow notching, large dentitions, and an average of 3 dentitions per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclade cross sections are nearly flat. Phylloclades are described in the patent as RHS 146A green.

Reference: JPVRS 19334

Name: 'Santa Cruz'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1158

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: brilliant orange red with a white base. Flower width 6.2–7.8 cm., length 6.5–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.4–2.0 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm., length 2.7–6.3 cm. 1989.

Reference: Cobia 1992: 50

Name: 'São Paulo Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1159

Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Jolly Dancer' x seedling 3666C

Flower color: white

Flower description: white starting as ovoid to lanceolatoid buds. Flower is held upright to vertical with some petal reflex.

Description/Comments: plant form is dense and bushy with a moderate growth habit. This cultivar has been compared to a much improved 'Malissa'. Commercial retail of this cultivar seems to have ceased. 2008.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Sarah'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1160

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flowers are a rich pink with white centres and throats. Petals are elliptical with pointed apexes.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing, sharply pointed dentitions per marginal edge.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Sascha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1161

Hybridizer: unknown from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: salmon red with pale, silvery carmine-rose centers. Outer petals are orange-red with a carmine-rose center. Tube is silvery carmine-rose.

Description/Comments: obtained from Adrian Roberts/Classic Winds Nursery by Edwin B. Hoare.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sashibeni'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1162

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bright fuchsia with an expansive white centre and throat. The tube is white tinged pink (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals end in a sharp apex. Color of the outer surface of petals is a light fuchsia with white base. Buds are bright purple pink. Stamens are yellow-white (different from White Christmas) with light yellow pollen

covered anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta. Flowering is mid-season.

Description/Comments: growth is upright.

Phylloclades are narrow. Dentitions are large, forward facing, averaging 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Phylloclades are narrower than its 'White Christmas' parent.

Reference: JPVRS 5327

Name: 'Satellite'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1163

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: described as large silvery white on bright magenta.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Satin Excella'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1164

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: satiny white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Satin Glory'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1165

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Orange Glory'

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). This is a white sport from the US import 'Orange Glory'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Savannah'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1166

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the large flower is light orange-red with large, soft, satiny white, pink-tinged throats. The edge of the petals are fringed similar to 'Aspen' and 'Ascot'. Perianth is short.

Description/Comments: recorded as a chemically induced mutation breeding line ZH18244-T.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Schoenbrunn Basket 001'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1167

Hybridizer: unknown from Austria

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: there are several other plants listed with the Schönbrunn prefix by The Plant Register, ed. 2. (Horobin 1987). Doubtful this plant is still in existence.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Schwarzwald Julie Cramer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1168

Registrant: Gerhard Buys

Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa

Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019

Group: ORSS, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy Gonaert' x 'Bristol Amber'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: standard to large sized flowers have dark fuchsia-pink margins blending into pristine white inner petals. Petals are narrow with a sharp apex, width 0.8 –1.0cm.

Description/Comments: sharply dentate phylloclades on a plant with a sturdy upright growth habit. Becomes pendant with age. Very profuse flowering, fast growing with good disease resistance. Plant was named for Gerhard Buys' late friend, Julie Cramer who lived near the Black Forest in Germany.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sea of Delight'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0033

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2032

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Seem Heart Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1504

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the longish flowers are a purple tinted red suffusing to a broad white centre and throat. Mature flower petals are reflexed ventrally and dorsally. Petals exhibit a sharp tip. Tube is white. Stamens are a pinkish white, Style is magenta with a bright red-purple stigma held slightly above

the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1 per phylloclade. Buds are a dark purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect..

Phylloclades have medium sized dentitions with shallow notching. The number of dentitions averages 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 6705

Name: 'Seeyalata'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1169

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Cheryl' x unnamed white

Flower color: pink

Flower description: bicolor with a large white center and bright to deep magenta-pink edges and tips.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'September'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1170

Hybridizer: unknown from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pinkish with darker edging and a white spot on the petal base.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Sesamestreet'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1171

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Mister Drummer'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a white throat with orange-red center and red margins. The large flowers have a length of 6.8 cm., width 6.5 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are 2.6–5.1 cm. long and 1.8–3.5 cm. wide.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Sevillana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1172

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pinkish cherry-red with an orange hint, white throat and tube. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia pink. The buds are pink. The white stamens hold creamy-yellow pollen. Flower is longish with

long, narrow petals that are rounded to slightly pointed showing no recurve.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick and cascading. 2017.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Shake Heart Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1173

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mary' x 'Rita'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: striking flowers are a deep magenta red with large white centres. Throats and petal bases are white. Tube is a pink tinged white (probable temperature sensitivity). Strongly reflexed petals are elliptical with sharp apexes. Stamens are creamy white with light creamy-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are magenta red. Buds are purplish red.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright.

Medium sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with small, forward facing dentition that averages 3 per margin to the apex. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.

Reference: JPVRS 5893

Name: 'Shalulu Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1174

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Scarlet'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: elliptical petals are edged reddish purple suffusing to a pinkish purple with a white centre and base. Petal tips are acute. Tube is white. Filaments are a purplish pink with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is bright magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a bright purple-pink hue.

Description/Comments: 'Shalulu' Tokai has a cascading, almost drooping appearance. The dark green phylloclades are average length, but width is narrower than normal. Dentitions are small, and average 2 teeth per margin to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 5882

Name: 'Sharon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1175

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: a pale pink red.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Sheralee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1176
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #37/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Parentage: seedling of 'Sammi J' x 'Peachybelle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with a deeper edging and a silvery throat. Tube and filaments are a very pale magenta-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Shimmeree'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1177
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with an opalescent glow to the tube and throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Shining Girl Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1178
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'
Flower color: purple, petals elliptic
Flower description: large, attractive, mainly white flowers display a bright reddish purple margin and apex. Petals are a wide elliptical shape with a blunt apex. Petal edges are not smooth, exhibiting a ragged edge near the tips. Tube is said to be slightly shorter than average, and a light purplish pink hue (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a yellowish white. The bright purple tinted red stigma is situated slightly above the creamy yellow colored, pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are bright purplish pink.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Shining Girl Tokai' has a slightly cascading growth habit. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5883

Name: 'Shirley Stackhouse' → 'Rossmore Shirley Stackhouse'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Shooting Star' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Shoshana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1179
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #68/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: an orange center with a carmine lip and violet-red sides. The throat is silvery. Receptacle and pods are 5-ribbed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Shunsho'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1180
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: normal sized flowers have upper petals exhibiting a bright fuchsia red margin suffusing lighter fuchsia pink then to a pinkish white centre and throat. Petals are pointed but not sharply. Lower tepals are the same reddish purple on both sides. Stamens are whitish with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is a magenta red with a pinkish stigma. Petals do not exhibit a lot of reflex. Buds are bright fuchsia pink.
Description/Comments: plant is described as slightly drooping or cascading. The dentition is shallowly notched with forward facing average sized dentition numbering 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Distinguishing features from Sonia: phylloclades are stated to be slightly wider than the Sonia parent and the lower flower tepals on both sides bright red-purple.
Reference: JPVRS 5325

Name: 'Shushin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1181
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptical, cherry red petals have acute tips. The bright red coloration suffuses to

white in the lower throat and base of the flowers. Tubes are white. stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta red with the stigma held just above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a purple pink. Flowering is mid season. Flowers are described as long and wide. *S.* 'Shushin' differs from its parent, *S.* 'Scarlet' with less erect growth habit, larger flower diameter and the outer surface color of tepals are brighter red.

Description/Comments: growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades have an average of 2-3 shallow, forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 5326

Name: 'Silky Lavender'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1183

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale, silvery carmine violet in the center with a carmine-violet edge. Receptacle and pods are four-ribbed.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Silky Queen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1182

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1795

Pollination date: 2014

Name proposed by: Jason Li in 2019

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of Yellow flowered *Truncata* type x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: yellow with a red margin. Petal texture resembles Chinese silk, which resulted in the name choice.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Silky Stars'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0032

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG1821

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Silverbird'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1184

Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Singapore'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1185

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale pink with a darker midstripe. Flower is small.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sir Paul'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1186

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: purple with a white throat and tube.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Sir Robert'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1187

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Sleigh Bells'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1188

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: the very free-flowering blooms are a bright orange red, leaning more to a red, RHS 46C with white petal bases. Flower width 6.0–8.0 cm., length 7.4–9.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.7 cm.

Description/Comments: controlled pollination of research varieties. Phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm., length 2.7–5.4 cm. Dentations are compressed to the edge of the wide phylloclade with two prominent dentations on the end.

Reference: PVJ 10(4) 1997: 60; Cobia 1992: 43

Name: 'Snow Angel'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0010

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2212

Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022

Group: TRUN

Flower color: white, flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snow Cupid'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1190

Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 2000

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Big Fire'

Flower color: white

Flower description: this self-cross is described as having a periphery color of pinkish white with the inner centre and throat surface a light purple tinted pink. Petals are narrow with sharply pointed tips. Coloration may be due to cool temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The medium length tube is purple pink. Stamens are a creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is midseason. Buds are pale yellowish green at the 0.5 cm. length and the 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Dark phylloclades are shorter than normal with a narrow width. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with largish dentitions averaging 2 per marginal edge to the apex. Compared to 'Snow Dancer' and 'White Christmas', the number of phylloclades is larger with fewer dentitions on the phylloclades. The outer color of the flower tube is purple pink as opposed to pinkish white for 'Snow Dancer' and 'White Christmas'.

Reference: JPVRS 9062

Name: 'Snow Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1513

Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: the long flowers are a pale yellowish tinted white on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are slightly undulating and twisted with a sharply pointed apex. The tube is long and a pink flushed white. A colored corollary ring is present. Stamens are off white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. The style and stigma are bright purplish red. Ovaries have two slight ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are at 1 cm. or larger are a pale yellowish green.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. The thick appearing phylloclades are average in length, narrow in width, with a slightly cupped cross-section. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large forward-facing dentitions averaging 3 per

marginal edge to the apex. Note: The patent application description states this is a colchicine mutation of 'White Christmas'. Compared to 'White Christmas', Hattori Kazumi's 'Snow Dancer' has narrower phylloclades with longer flowers and tepals. The oval opening of the flower tube is larger. The ovary has two ridges.

Reference: JPVRS 3287

Name: 'Snowball'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1189

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: medium-sized flower is a smaller version of B.L. Cobia's 'Bridgeport', which was released in the 1990s. Petals are quite rounded.

Description/Comments: 2014.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Snowbird'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1521

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Reference: DWC

Name: 'Snowdrift'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1191

Hybridizer: EpiWorld from USA

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: a satiny white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Snowdrifts'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1192

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: completely white, style pink, with recurving petals. An early off-season bloomer (May–June).

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Snowfire'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1193

Hybridizer: unknown from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: a pure white, alleged not to be temperature sensitive.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Snowflake'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1194
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pronounced throat ring, tube and back of petals streaked a roseine purple. The pink tends to disappear above 15 °C/59 °F. Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apices.
Description/Comments: growth is erect. Phylloclades are dark green with 3 forward facing, sharply tipped dentitions per marginal edge.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Snowii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1195
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a striking shiny purple.
Description/Comments: dates back to the late 1840s. RHS Certificate of Merit 1851. Named after Mr. Snow, the head gardener to the Earl de Grey at Wrest Park, Bedfordshire, England.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 97

Name: 'Snowtastica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1196
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Athena'
Flower color: white
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sodom and Gomorra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1197
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white center, shading to a fuchsia-purple margin. Tube is white.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Sol Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1198
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow

Flower description: an attractive yellow, darkening toward the edge with a white center and tube. Wide petals.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Solar Flair'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0021
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2095
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Solferina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0011
Registrant: Valter Eugenio Saia
Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Valter Eugenio Saia in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* lilac x *S. truncata* yellow
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 5.3 cm
Flower description: nearly solid lilac-violet flowers (Note: the throat shows a small white base, likely at warmer temperatures). Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apices. Petal throats are white. Tube is white. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Color is strong and dense. Flowers are medium sized. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held well above yellow pollen coated anthers. Stamens are pinkish white. Fruits are lilac-violet colored. Pods contain numerous viable seeds when artificially pollinated.
Fruit: red without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.3 cm, width 2 cm
Description/Comments: 'Solferina' was obtained by crossing *S. truncatas*: 'lilas' (mallow/Beetroot color) with 'amarelo' (yellow) pollen parent. The parent plants that gave rise to this cultivar were not collected in nature, but were part of an old collection belonging to the maternal grandparents of the hybridizer.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sonata'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1199
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale apricot with a silvery-pink throat.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1990

Name: 'Sonja'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1200

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: this free flowering cultivar is pale pink, RHS 68B. With darker petal edges RHS 71D (McMillan). Flowers are zygomorphic.

Description/Comments: vigorous growth, phylloclades are distinctly oval, crenate usually with small dentations at the tips. This has long been a popular cultivar, which is still available.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Sonnet'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1201

Hybridizer: Davies from Australia

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a silvery carmine rose in the throat, suffusing to crimson rose. Outer petals are a deeper crimson rose with a faint silvery center. The tube is pale, silvery carmine-rose, filaments pale, silvery carmine-violet, pollen is whitish grey. Shy bloomer.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1981.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sophia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1202

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: very unusual, and is a pink counterpart to Mitsuhashi's Spot The tube is almost non-existent. Upper petals are elongated and spidery in form.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sound Memory Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1502

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: elliptical petals are fuchsia pink suffusing to a white throat. Petals have a pointed

apex. The tube appears to be a light pink tinted white. Pinkish white stamens hold anthers covered in yellowish pollen. Style is magenta red with a pinkish magenta stigma held above the anther. Buds are purple pink.

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading.

Shallow sawtooth dentitions are forward facing, averaging two per side on the longish phylloclades.

Reference: JPVRS 5889

Name: 'South Orange' → 'Griffin's South Orange'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'South Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1204

Hybridizer: RHS Wisley from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flowers are a deep reddish-orange with a flat bloom. The Wisley Trials of 1977 describe the flowers as RHS 47C flushed RHS 47B. Throat and base are silvery white flushed with a light red purple RHS 66B. Tube is white. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter. Said to be a late bloomer.

Description/Comments: dark green dentate phylloclades average 4.5 cm. in length. Growth habit is spreading and eventually pendant. RHS Wisley supplied this plant to the Australian Botanical Gardens in 1969. Possibly a US cultivar. Edwin B. Hoare referred to it as 'Vermilion Rose'. This is likely the 'South Orange' that features in many of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars and definitely not the Griffin cultivar.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; Wisley

Name: 'Spanish Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1205

Registrant: Ralph Mangelsdorff

Hybridizer: Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Starburst' x *S. x reginae*

Flower color: red

Flower description: large downward facing flowers have a white tube and petal base that suffuses to an orange-red margin. Petal edges appear lightly fringed. Mature flowers have a unique form similar to its namesake, the Spanish Dancer sea snail.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are dentated.

Plant has a robust growth habit. 2019.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sparkling Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1469
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2041
Pollination date: 2017
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'Ute'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm, width 4 cm
Flower description: sparkling red with some orange, length 4 cm, width 2 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Spectabile'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1575
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: typical truncata flowers exhibit a large white center and throat, upper third of tips and margins are a rich red purple. McM&H described the color as RHS 71A . Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Filaments are white, style and stigma are red purple.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are flattened with 3-4 small, marginal dentitions up to the apex. Apical dentitions appear larger. First recorded from a shipment for a Mons. Morel, received in 1846 from the region of Moro-Queimado, Brazil. Flower description based on an illustrated botanical plate.
Reference: Portfeuille des Horticulteurs 1848: 67-68; McM & H; 1995: 97, 104 & 108

Name: 'Spectabile Coccineum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1579
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with upper halves RHS 57B (magenta red), darkening toward the margins. Lower flower halves are silvery white flushed RHS 57B (bright pink flush) which might be due to cool growing conditions. Flower length abt. 7 cm., diameter 5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit, spreading and pendant with dentate phylloclades. Earliest known record of 'Spectabile Coccineum' is by Walton (1898).
Reference: McM&H 1995:97

Name: 'Spectible'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1552
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: zygomorphic bicolor flowers have a predominant white throat and centre with a bright fuchsia margin. Tube is white. Creamy yellow pollen coated anthers are carried below the magenta red style and magenta pink stigma.
Description/Comments: the Australian 'Spectible' is possibly a spelling change on 'Spectabile' If this is the case, 'Spectible' might be an early *Schlumbergera* variety, possibly a UK import from Brazil. J.F. Horobin and A.J.S. McMillan both used *S. 'Spectabile'* as a pollen donor to *S. orssichianna* to create 'Hatherton Charm' (Horobin) & 'Bristol Queen' (McMillan). Several historic 19th & early 20th Century, solid and bicolor varieties with the 'Spectabile' nomenclature have been recorded.
Reference: McM & H; 1995: 97, 104 & 108; Picture

Name: 'Sphinx'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1206
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red with a white base and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Spring Breeze'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0035
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2130
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sprite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1207
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light purple with a white throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sri Lanka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1208
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'St. Charles'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1209
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x ZH311-M1
Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark magenta. Bloom width 5.0–8.0 cm., length 7.5–9.9 cm. Flower is sterile.

Description/Comments: this variety is similar to 'Holiday Splendour', but with larger flowers and phylloclades. This plant was never patented in the USA as Cobia Enterprises changed hands prior to this happening.

Reference: PVJ 12(3): 52–53. (1999); 13(2): 60. (2000)

Name: 'St. George'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1210

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: carmine rose with a paler center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'St. Luke'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1493

Group: TRUN

Flower color: purple, stamen white, style pink

Flower description: a soft mallow pink with a white lower centre and throat. Apical petals show less white than the lower petals. Tube is white. Style and stigma are magenta pink with the stigma held above creamy colored anthers

Description/Comments: this cultivar appears no longer available.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'St. Vincent'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0012

Registrant: André Norman

Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden

Pollination date: 2019

Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Noris Variegated' x 'Branca Dobrada'

Flower color: orange, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic

Flower size: length 7 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: orange with pink throat even in warm temperatures.

Fruit: pink with edges

Phylloclades: crenate, length 4 cm, width 3.5 cm

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Starbrite'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1550

Hybridizer: Leavitt's Nursery from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: mature zygomorphic flowers have recurved petals. Sharply pointed, cherry-red petals suffuse at the centre to a light orange red with a small white throat. Basal petals are longer and wider than the apical petals. Tube is white. White stamens carry yellow pollen covered anthers held beneath the magenta-pink stigma. Style is magenta red. Pod receptacle is slightly ridged.

Description/Comments: phylloclades carry 2-3, small, sometimes curled, forward facing dentitions with the apex dentitions being the larger.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Starburst'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1211

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia pink with crinkled, curled tips and a yellow base. Tube is short.

Description/Comments: growth is very upright and phylloclades are elongated with four dentations on each side from phylloclade base to apex. Dentate can be absent on some phylloclades or twisty. Fine spination is evident in the areoles. The appearance of 'Starburst' suggests *S. 'Enigma'* genetics.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Stardust'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1251

Hybridizer: Matsunaga Takao from Japan

Name proposed by: Matsunaga Takao in 1999

Group: ENIG

Parentage: sport of 'Rita'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: the symmetrical flowers are deformed with very short tubes, and an overall short length, but slightly variable between flowers. Petals are narrow, curled under on the margins or curled at the pointed tips. Petal color follows the Japanese Horticultural Society Chart and is described as bright red purple (JHS 9506). Flower tube is light yellow green (JHS 3304). Short stamens are light yellow green (JHS 3303) and the stigma is slightly darker yellow green similar to the tube (JHS 3304). Ovaries have 6 ridges. (Note Lee Goodfellow: the covert features of the flower suggest polyploidy which was probably induced chemically. The most likely agent for that would be colchicine).

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright.

Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. with a slightly curved cross-section. Notching is shallow with normal sized dentitions averaging 3 per

marginal edge to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 3209

Name: 'Starshine'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1542

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Stephanie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1214

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: throat is white. Tube is white. Petals are an elliptical shape with nearly blunt apexes. Magenta-pink stigma sits just above yellow pollen coated anthers supported by white filaments. Mature buds are a brilliant orange near their bases suffusing to a lighter orange pink at their tips.

Description/Comments: 1989.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Stephen' → 'Stephryn'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Stephryn'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1215

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Tico Tico'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: magenta pink with a paler center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sterling'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1216

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: this light purplish-red flower has lighter pink streaks emanating from the base toward the petal margins. Medium-sized flower with broad petals.

Description/Comments: highly attractive. 2009.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Strawberry Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1217

Hybridizer: Graeme Brindley from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Pasadena'

Flower color: red

Flower description: the flower petals are more narrow than 'Pasadena'. The color is the same.

Description/Comments: this is a spontaneous mutation of Cobia's 'Pasadena'. The phylloclades are larger. The sport has been stabilized over several clonal generations.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Student Prince'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1218

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: fire engine red.

Description/Comments: said to be an intergeneric hybrid of 'Twilight Tangerine' × *Epicactus* 'Eastern Princess'. 1985.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sugarplum'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1219

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1984

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: dark lavender pink with a large white center and tube. Filaments are white with light yellow anthers and pollen. Stigma sits among anthers. Flowers face downward on a cascading plant.

Description/Comments: sibling to 'Raining Violets'.

Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; McM&H 1995: 116; Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Sun Beach Tokai'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1221

Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan

Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mary' x 'Sonia'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: petals are elliptical with a pointed apex, colored bright reddish purple along the margin suffusing lighter. Lower centre and throat are a purplish pink tinted white (Probably temperature sensitive). Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purple pink. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held just above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is slightly droopy. Phylloclades are long with shallow

indentations and an average of 3 forward facing small dentitions. phylloclades are almost flat and show little to no cupping. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.

Reference: JPVRS 5892

Name: 'Sun from Holland'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1220

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x seedling #25

Flower color: purple

Flower description: purple flowers with a white edging.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Sunburst'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1222

Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: small, white center and tube with cherry-red margins.

Description/Comments: growth is small and compact.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunburst Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1223

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a vivid orange red with darker edging shading toward the center. Lower throat area is white as are the tubes.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Sundown'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1224

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: soft red with pale magenta-pink throat and tube. Petals rounded and spatulate.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Almost identical to Jacob but has a different growth habit. (Edwin B. Hoare). This cultivar was distributed commercially in the G.J. Coles SuperMarkets throughout NSW (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunny Bright White'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1226

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsushashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: feathery petals are white with a mallow base.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sunny Bright Yellow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1227

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsushashi from Japan

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: brilliant yellow with a white base and tube

Description/Comments: there appears to be confusion here as two same named cultivars are documented coming from Mitsushashi Nursery. McMillan & Horobin describe a white-flowered cultivar, but also a yellow cultivar has been observed.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunny Lip'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1230

Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan

Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red recurved

Flower description: bright reddish purple on ventral and dorsal sides of petals with a light pinkish white petal base. Petal bases are pristine white as is the tube. Apical petals are not smooth edged, but display minute rippling of the edges. Flower petals, especially those located ventrally, exhibit recurve. Flower count is 1-2 per floral and bloom season is late. Receptacle is yellow green in color.

Style is red with a magenta-pink stigma. White stamens held yellow pollen loaded anthers just below the stigma.

Description/Comments: average size phylloclades have large dentitions with a total of 6-7 teeth per phylloclade.

Reference: JPVRS 1494

Name: 'Sunny Lip - 2'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1228

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsushashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white flowers have a bright carmine edging.

Description/Comments: original description done by Mitsushashi.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunrise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1229
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange' x 'Cyclamen'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale vermilion rose with vermilion center and margins. Tube is pale rose.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1231
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pink red, RHS 39B.
Description/Comments: growth is characteristically orssichiana in habit. Also known as 'Mikado' or 'Mikado Sunrise'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunrise Rainbow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1232
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Königer's Orange'
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, dark orange-red flowers average 7.5 cm. in length, and a large diameter of 7 cm. The deep orange coloring is evident on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are elliptical with tips that are almost blunt. Tubes are pinkish white (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is deep red with a purple-red stigma. Receptacle is purplish red. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flower buds are a purplish red.
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Königer's Orange' known as 'Super Königer' and sometimes 'Super Keniger' in Japan. Growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are dark green, curved across their cross section. Phylloclades are shallowly notched. Dentitions are large with an average count of 6 - 7 per phylloclade and an average of 3 per marginal side. 'Sunrise Rainbow' differs from 'Königer's Orange' ('Super Königer') by being more upright, a darker orange red and having purple-red buds.
Reference: JPVRS 1493

Name: 'Sun's Mantle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1225
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: a dark red orange with purple tube. Tube color could possibly be temperature related.
Description/Comments: difficult according to Griffin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1233
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large silvery-white center through carmine-rose to deeper carmine-rose. Petals are large.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunset Blow Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1234
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'
Flower color: red
Flower description: striking flowers are dark orange red with white throats and light purplish pink tubes (temperature sensitivity). Petals are sharply tipped with lower petals strongly reflexed on mature flowers. Filaments are a pinkish white holding up light-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a bright magenta pink stigma held just above the anthers. Flowering period is early. Buds are bright reddish purple.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Phylloclades are described as long and wide compared to the norm. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized, forward facing dentitions that average 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The pod parent 'Marie' might possibly be: de Vries's 'Maria', 'Königer's Marie' or 'Dark Marie'.
Reference: JPVRS 6706

Name: 'Sunset Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1235
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the flower color is carmine red, RHS 45D with the typical orssichiana growth habit.
Description/Comments: also known as 'Carmen Sunset', 'Carmen' or sometimes 'Mikado Sunset'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunset Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1236
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: burnt orange with a white base to the petals. Style is orange.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Sunset Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1237
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1804
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ginette Kelley in 2018
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of Yellow flowered Truncata type x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: this Queen's flowers are yellow with a dark pink-red margin.
Description/Comments: named by Ginette Kelley after Canadian western prairie sunsets.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sunshine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0015
Registrant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN015
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 7.5 cm
Flower description: basal petals are solid yellow, upper apical petals exhibit a predominant white centre and throat with lower margins pencilled yellow.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sunshine Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1238
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *Epicactus Padre*

Flower color: orange
Flower description: said to be vividly multicolored: white, waxy red, orange with beige to raspberry margins. Interesting flower description for this cultivar.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunshine Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1239
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Description/Comments: name given by J.F. Horobin for what might possibly be 'Thor Alex Yellow flower'.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Sunspot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0022
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2094
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Super Königer' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Description/Comments: name used in Japanese patents
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Super White Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1240
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: very pointed white petals with a pink ring in the throat.
Description/Comments: growth is erect.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Supreme'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1241
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark red-violet flower with a silvery violet-red tube and a 5-ribbed receptacle. (McMillan & Horobin).
Description/Comments: possibly the same plant as 'Allegro'. 1983.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1983

Name: 'Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1242
Hybridizer: RHS Wisley from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: RHS 35B (light peachy orange) lightly flushed with RHS 34B (orange red). Lower half is silvery white flushed with red purple RHS 66C. Probably temperature sensitive. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. Dull medium green phylloclades are flat, rounded and 5.7 cm. in length. Close to 'Apricot'.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Susan'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1243
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange to rose. Tube is a pale carmine rose.
Description/Comments: an old variety renamed by Des Ellery. 1987.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Susie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1244
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with purple edging and a white throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Swan Dance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1245
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: a white with a pale lavender flush to the petals and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Swan Lake' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sweet Dreams'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0023
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1826
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sweet Sue'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1246
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a pale orchid tube (could be a temperature effect). Very free-flowering cultivar (McMillan & Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sylvania'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1247
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale magenta pink with a silvery throat.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Symphony'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1248
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a white throat. Flower is large.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Syon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1249
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta red.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is like *S. × buckleyi*, but growth is more upright.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tahnietta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1250
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985

Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery, pastel magenta center suffusing to a bright magenta edge. Receptacle is 2-ribbed (ridged).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tala'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1252
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: 1986.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tammy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1253
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: light apricot orange with a pale tube.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1990

Name: 'Tango'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1254
Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark rose red with a paler throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Tango Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1255
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink fuchsia with wide oval petals having a blunt tip. A dark red lip-line margins the petals. Buds are rounded and blunt.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Tango Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0016

Registrant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN026
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* K1 x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm, width 8 cm
Flower description: sharply tipped flowers have a dark red margins which suffuse lighter to the light yellow centers. Lower throat is white. Tube is creamy white. Petals have an undulating wave along their edges. Magenta-red style and stigma with the latter carried amidst creamy yellow anthers.
Fruit: purple with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7.5 cm, width 4 cm
Description/Comments: phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing, sharp dentations per marginal edge with many having an extra apical dentation typical of *S. x reginae* hybrids.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1543
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Tartesica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1256
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* Alba x 'Hatherton Charme'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the flower's fuchsia-pink edge and margin suffuse to a white centre and throat. Flower form exhibits Queen traits inherited from the Queen pollen parent 'Hatherton Charm'.
Description/Comments: this is a medium sized plant. 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Temptress'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1257
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #35/1985
Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red Variegated' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with a large silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1258
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: normal sized with slightly narrow width petals ending in sharply pointed apexes. Petal colour is described as a tinted white (RHS N155A). Stamens are also the same white (N155A) while the style and stigma are a paler tinted white (RHS155D). There is no magenta pigmented corollary ring. The flower is distinctively albinistic. Flower count is 1-2 per phylloclade. Receptacle is green (RHS 145B).
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are a light olive green (RHS 146B). Notching is shallow with an average of 3 small forward facing dentitions along each marginal edge. Note Ishida Masayuki is stated on the patent as the hybridizer, but there is no parentage listed. A similar albinistic *Schlumbergera* exists, originating in Brazil. Possibly this is a patent of the Brazilian plant. In that case the hybridizer is not Ishida Masayuki.
Reference: JPVRS 19411

Name: 'Thermidor Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1259
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1999
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cleopatra' x 'Big Fire'
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright cherry red with a small white throat, described in the patent as a light yellow pink which might be due to temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. The flower tube is normal length and a pale yellow tinted pink. Buds of a 0.5 cm. length are bright pink. Larger, 1 cm. buds are bright purple pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Note: The parent 'Cleopatra' was not located among listed cultivars for Australia, EU, NA and the UK. It is probably a Japanese cultivar.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are medium length but narrow in width with deep notching. Dentitions are large, forward

facing and average 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section reveals a flat phylloclade.
Reference: JPVRS 8000

Name: 'Thetamyra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1260
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tushka' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: red
Flower description: broad, rose-red petals with a pale magenta-pink throat and white tube. The ridged receptacle is 5-sided.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Think Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1261
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a pink and white bicolor. Almost all white with pink margins and tips if grown warm, more a suffused pink if grown cool. Flowers last 4.5 to 8 days. Longer lasting when grown cool. Filaments are white, anthers are yellow orange with dark yellow pollen. The white tube is strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle.
Description/Comments: said to be similar to 'Hatherton Charm' (Horobin). The pollen used in this cross had been frozen for 60 days (Dolly Kölli).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Thor Alec'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1262
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: similar to 'Thor Alex', possibly lighter in hue. This could be dependent on growing conditions.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Alex'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1263
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow

Flower description: medium to dark yellow with a white tube, which is pink in cooler temperatures. Petals recurve as the flower matures.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with prominent dentation. Mid 1990s. It is suspected that *S. orssichiana* genetics might be in the gene pool, as well as *Cobia*'s original yellow 'Gold Charm' (Goodfellow). 'Thor Alex' has been used as a breeding plant. The list of named progeny in North America includes: 'Amber Rain' (J. Old), 'Ambrosia' (J. Old), 'Prairie Gold' (J. Old), 'Tweety' (J. Old), 'Eva Marie McKeen' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow), 'Lena Goodfellow' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow) and 'Lorraine Leclerc' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Alice'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1264

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light orange at the base suffusing to a reddish- orange at the edges and tips. The tube is silvery white. The pistil is violet red, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with two to three small dentations on each side up to the apex. 2001.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Alise'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1265

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red-flowered cultivar with white throat and tube (McMillan and Horobin).

Description/Comments: McMillan and Horobin described it briefly as an upright cultivar.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Thor Amanda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1266

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: pale yellow.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Bella'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1267

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light red to orange red.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Thor Botha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1268

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: bright orange red.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Britt' → 'Thor Britta'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Thor Britta'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1269

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: translucent white with a yellow midstripe on the back of the broad pointed petals (possible *S. orssichiana* genetics). Petal edges are slightly ragged. The pistil is magenta, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen. Flower is temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: the broad phylloclades are medium green with three to four dentation up each side up to the apex. Sometimes incorrectly called 'Thor Britt' or 'Britta'.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Carmen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1270

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a shiny, solid cherry red with a hint of orange, slightly lighter at the center. Tube is silvery pink. Petals display recurve as the flower matures. Flowers later than other truncata types.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with two to three dentation up each side to the apex.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Caroline' → 'Thor Carolyne'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Thor Carolyne'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1271

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: white at the base suffusing to a pale lavender pink shading to rose-violet margins and tips. Lower petals are paler. Tube is white. Large flower with narrow petals. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with pale yellow pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad, medium-sized with 3–4 dentations along each side up to the apex. Sometimes misspelled 'Thor Caroline'. 2009.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Cecilie'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1272

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: brilliant white with fairly broad, pointed petals. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as their length with three dentations on each side to the apex. Some dentations are almost rudimentary. Growth habit is compact and upright. Attractive flower. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2014.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Clara'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1273

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: petals have vivid violet-pink petals suffusing pinker toward the centre. Lower centre and throat are white. Flower is a smaller size than later Thoruplund cultivars.

Description/Comments: plants are not as large as other Thoruplund *Schlumbergeras*. Appears to have been an earlier introduction. Available commercially up to the mid-1990s. One of the early Thor cultivars similar to 'Spectabile'. This was an attractive little cultivar with striking flowers. Hopefully it still exists with some collectors/growers.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Eliza'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1274

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: base is silvery white suffusing to a light purplish-pink with darker margins. Flower has pointed petals. The pistil is violet with white filaments and creamy-grey colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, light green, almost squarish, with two dentations along each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Emily'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1275

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: silvery white at the base suffusing to a mid-orange with darker orange margin. Petals are not sharply pointed. Buds are pink. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet, with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Emma'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1276

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: white at the base suffusing to pale violet-red center, darker at the edges and tips. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, broad with three dentations on each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Freya'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1277

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a small white base suffusing to a light salmon orange with darker tips. Buds are a light pink. Petals are sharply pointed. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, wide, almost circular with two to three dentations along each margin to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series".

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Hiro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1278
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white base and lower center suffusing to a dark purple. Buds are dark purple. Tube is white. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish-white pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as the length with two dentations along each side to the apex. Lower dentations are rounded on some phylloclades. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Ida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1279
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a pastel mauve pink with lower tepals lighter than upper tepals. Coloration suffuses down to a silvery white centre and base. Tube is white. White stamens with creamy yellow pollen surround a fuchsia stigma held well above the anthers. Blunt bullet type buds are a soft faint pink.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades are nearly square with 2 - 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is compact and upright, part of the New Generation Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Isabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1280
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white at the base and lower center of the petals, suffusing to light pink with slightly darker margins. Petals fairly broad and rounded. Pistil is violet with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized and broad with two dentations up each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series".
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Jasmine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1281
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: silvery white at the base suffusing to red with a violet hint to the upper centers, margins and tips. Petals are broad and rounded. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with two to three rudimentary looking dentations along each side to the apex. Apex dentition are larger than the side dentition. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2010.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Jessica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1282
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cream white at the base suffusing to a light pinkish red. Petals are rounded. The tube is white. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with two dentations on each side toward the the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Kiri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1283
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: almost translucent, reddish rose-pink darkening at the margins. Small white base. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with creamy pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations along each side to the apex. Plant branches freely. Part of the "New Generation Series".
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Line'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1284
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the unique flower is a cyclamen purple, RHS 74A with a white throat and white edge to some petals and magenta-tinted white tube.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish, with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Livia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1285

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with slightly narrow petals.

Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. Similar to 'Thor Britta' but more floriferous with larger flowers

Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations up each side to the apex. Similar to 'Thor Britta' but with a more compact and narrower growth habit. Part of the "New Generation Series".

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Louise'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1286

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a white base, throat and tube. A magenta-pink comprises the remainder of the longish, sharply pointed petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red, stamens are white with creamy-yellow pollen.

Description/Comments: mid-1990s.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Mia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1287

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: vivid salmon-red color with a white base to the petals.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with forward facing dentations. The apex dentations are more pronounced while those along the side are rudimentary.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Nille'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1288

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: elliptical white petals exhibit violet-red margins suffusing lighter in the upper centres. Basal petals are narrower than apical petals. Petal edges are slightly ragged along upper margins. Tube is pristine white. White stamens carry yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta red. The magenta-red stigma is carried slightly above anthers.

Name: 'Thor Olga'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1289

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: fuchsia red with an expansive white base, throat and tube. Buds are red, very rounded and blunt-ended with ridged pericarpels indicating *S. russelliana* genetics in the background. Noted for early bud formation.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, shiny dark green, having two forward facing, smallish dentations per side. 'Thor Olga' is reported to be occasionally self-fertile. This cultivar is part of the "New Generation Series".

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Olivia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1290

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: a light almost translucent warm orange with a silvery-white base, throat and tube. Buds are an orange-red. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and yellowish pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with 3–5 dentations along each side to the apex. Dentations are more prominent than others from the "New Generation Series". Part of the "New Generation Series". 2011.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Pandora'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1291

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale violet pink with darker edges. Base and tube are silvery white.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with three dentations on each side up to the apex.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Ritt'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1292
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a lighter-colored center and lower petals. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. The pink buds are quite blunt and rounded.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are large with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Sarah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1501
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals exhibit a margin and apex that is a very dark fuchsia red This suffuses to a lighter fuchsia pink toward the upper centre, then pink tinted white on the lower centre, throat and base. Basal petals are very broad with blunt apexes. Apical petals are narrower with pointed tips. The tube is white and the receptacle is slightly ridged. Creamy pollen coated anthers sit just below a magenta pink stigma on a magenta red style. The brilliant fuchsia pink buds are acutely pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are light green with a broad width. 2-3 short, thick, forward facing dentitions are along each margin to the apex. Some phylloclades carry an extra rudimentary dentition on their apex. 'Thor Sarah' was to be a replacement to 'Thor Hiro'. It was test-marketed in Canada and the USA, but proved to be a sensitive grower. It was never patented. 'Thor Sarah' can still be found among many collections.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Sharon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1293
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: solid purple with white tube. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, with two dentations on each side up to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2013.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Sophia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1294
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: buds and flower are an intense yellow with a white center and tube. Striking.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are a shiny dark green. Growth habit is compact.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Tenna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1295
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light lavender-fuchsia color, with a prominent white throat extending into the mid center of the flower. Petals are slightly narrow and the flower is almost symmetrical.
Description/Comments: shiny, medium green phylloclades have small to normal-sized, forward-facing dentations, two to three on each side (longer toward the apex). Flower form and color suggest orssichiana genetics.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Tina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1296
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink shading to a small white throat area. Cool temperatures will turn this area pink. The tube is a lighter shade of the petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red and stamens are white with creamy-colored pollen. Buds are lavender pink and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with two to three small forward pointing dentations. Growth is cascading. A good beginner plant.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Vida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1297
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: brilliant orange red with silvery base. Flower carries more colored area than 'Thor Vita'. Petals have a smooth edge.

Description/Comments: good plant for beginners.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Vita'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1298

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: zygomorphic, reflexed flowers have petals with light orange-red margins suffusing lighter toward the centers. Lower centers and throats of petals are white. Petals are elliptical. Tube is white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held among light yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright.

Phylloclades are a normal size with 3 small, forward facing dentitions along each margin. Thor Vita is a lighter color than Thor Vida and of an earlier vintage.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Original'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1299

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia pink, symmetrical and short-tubed. There appears to be a light pink form as well.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad, shiny dark green with curled, short dentations. The genetics of this cultivar are a mystery. Possibly contains 'Enigma' or 'Happy' genetics. 2015.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Orange'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1479

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: orange, blunt shaped buds have a satiny pink flush and indented centres to the outer tepals. Open flowers have short silvery tubes. Mature flowers display a zygomorphic form. Possibly has *S. Enigma*/*Happy* ancestry. Ovaries display slight ridging.

Description/Comments: the thick, medium green phylloclades suggest polyploidism. Dentitions are almost perpendicular to slightly forward facing, numbering one to three up each side. Growth is very upright. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Peach.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1480

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: shocking fuchsia pink, blunt buds exhibit a satiny finish with the typical indented centre to outer tepals. Open flowers have a short tube and show a zygomorphic tendency. Petals are an intense pink with white bases. Short tubes are silvery white. Ovaries show a faint ridging. Probably has *S. Enigma*/*Happy* ancestry. Note: Thor Wild Cactus Pink differs from the Japanese TK Pink Rose. Both have the short tube but the TK cultivar has petals that curl inward along the margins creating a sharp petal apex.

Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are thick with three forward facing small dentitions along each side to the apex.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1481

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pinkish-red buds are blunt, with a satiny finish and the typical indent to tepal centres. Open flowers are a brilliant red with a silvery white base to the petals. The silvery flower tube is short. Probably has *S. Enigma*/*Happy* ancestry.

Description/Comments: medium green thick phylloclades have forward facing, short dentition with sometimes curved dentition at the apex. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Rose.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus White'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1482

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: ENIG, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: buds are a creamy white with a faint green flush to the base of the buds. Bud tepals exhibit the typical Thor Wild Cactus central indentation. Flowers open white with a short tube. *S. Enigma* ancestry may be in its genetic make-up. Prone to temperature sensitivity. Petals are narrow at their base and have a blunt ovoid apex. Note: not to be confused with the short tube Japanese TK White Rose cultivar which has a different petal structure.

Description/Comments: the thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit short blunt marginal dentition with longer dentition at the apex.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Zenia'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1300

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: light purplish pink with a large white base. Back of petals are light pinkish-white. Tube is white. Magenta red style with a magenta-pink stigma is carried just beyond the anthers. Pollen is yellow.

Description/Comments: wide phylloclades have three to four short, forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Zita'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1301

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light cherry red with a lighter center. Tube is silvery white.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have three prominent dentations along each side.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thundercloud'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1302

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: formerly known as 'Dark Mauve' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tico Tico' → 'Robert's Pink Perfection'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tiefrosa' → 'Abendroth No. 6'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tina' → 'Wintermärchen'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tina Turner'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1303

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x seedling #93/67

Flower color: orange

Flower description: light orange with a dark orange margin. Lower throat and tube white.

Description/Comments: phylloclade length 1.8–3.6 cm., width 1.2–2.4 cm.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Tinsel'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1304

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1978

Group: TRUN, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: light coral, quilled (margins rolled under) petals, occurring on the second day of opening. Flower length 7.6 cm. Flower is held horizontal, barely zygomorphic in form and top heavy (longer upper corolla petals). flowers have 24 tepals with 9–16 corolla petals. Cream-colored pollen/anthers on white filaments. Tube barely bent above 4–5-sided ovaries. Floriferous and a repeat bloomer.

Description/Comments: growth habit is robust, fast grower with arching to pendant form. Phylloclades have small dentations and are prone to bronzing in strong sunlight. This Kölli cultivar has featured in a lot of her crosses.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Tishela'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1305

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 53/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'

Flower color: white

Flower description: a very light pastel pink with white sides and tips.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Titicaca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1306
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Robert's Pink Perfection'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: base and throat are bright red violet suffusing to a deep orange-red on the upper petals. The tube is a bright red violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'TK Apricot Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1516
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2020
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: patent was rejected.
Reference: JPVRS 32747

Name: 'TK Cherry Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1307
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2017
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a very short tube. Petals are pinkish purple on the peripheries (RHS N74A) suffusing to a mauve white at the bases (RHS 85D). A corollary ring is present in the mouth of the bloom. Outer surface of the short tube is a pinkish hue (RHS 68B). Stamens are pink. Stigma is a dark magenta purple.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-upright. The dark green, wide phylloclades have a shallow notching with small forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.
Reference: JPVRS 29772

Name: 'TK Pink Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1308
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2009
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a very short tube. Dorsal and ventral sides of petals are a vivid purple pink (RHS N74B) shading lighter toward the base. Petals are sharply tipped and many exhibit inwardly curled margins with some petals showing a twist toward

the apex. Stamens are pinkish mauve (RHS 75C). Stigma color is a reddish purple (RHS N74A). The seed receptacle is pale olive green (RHS 146D) with 3 ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Buds at 1 cm. are a light purplish pink hue (RHS 63C). flowering is late season.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are short in length and narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentitions are small in size, numbering 2-3 per marginal side. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.

Reference: JPVRS 21049

Name: 'TK White Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1309
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2013
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

Flower description: a very short tube. Petals are pristine white (RHS N155B). The white of the petals suffuses to a purple-pink hue at mid centre then on to the base (RHS 72D) which could be the result of temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The sharply tipped petals have an attractive twist. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Seed receptacle is slightly ridged. Flowering season was not stated in the patent.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-upright. Phylloclades are a bright yellowish green. Notching is shallow on the wide phylloclades which average 3 small forward facing dentitions per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades exhibit curvature.

Reference: JPVRS 25671

Name: 'Toa Alice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1310
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this cultivar has brilliant orange-red flowers with a small amount of white in the base and a lovely open flower form.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Toa Elm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1311
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta becoming magenta-red at the margins. Lower petals have the white-tinted

pink. Base and center are white. Tube is silvery white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Toverbal'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1557

Registrant: Jaap Bosman

Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands

Pollination date: 2006

Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

Flower description: buds are fuchsia pink. Mature, nearly open buds carry a fuchsia flush on the petal tips. Mature flowers exhibit long, narrow petals with the same red coloration ventrally and dorsally. Petal tips are blunt. Margins curl under slightly adding to the narrow appearance. Marginally coloration is slightly darker than center coloration. Petals have a small white base (macule). Tube is pinkish white, possibly temperature sensitive. Magenta-red style and stigma extends well beyond the pink tinted filaments. Pale yellow pollen coats the anthers. Flowers display a degree of reflexure.

Fruit: red without edges

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are medium to dark green, broad in width. Small forward facing dentitions number 2-3 along each side to the apex. The apical dentitions are slightly larger. The name 'Toverbal' is from the candy that magically changes color in one's mouth.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Travis'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1312

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1991

Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: red

Flower description: hot pink with some white in lower center. Small, wide petals. Cupped or down-facing flowers have a slight chocolate scent. Slight bulge on tube. Pink filaments and anthers with beige pollen.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'. Sibling to 'Nono-co'. Named for grand-nephew, Travis Headapohl.

Reference: Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Trendsetter'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1313

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: carmine violet on the sides and top with a silvery to silvery-white throat. Outer petals are less silvery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Triana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1314

Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas

Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Outono Brazil'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: wide yellow flowers that develop a pink flush at lower temperatures.

Description/Comments: the pod parent 'Hatherton Charm' is a Queen. Plant is a robust grower. 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tricolor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1315

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red purple, red and orange with a white tube.

Description/Comments: growth is compact.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tropicana'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1316

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unnamed white with a pink tinge

Flower color: orange

Flower description: peachy orange with an orange stripe and darker edging.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tubby'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1317

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1987
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana* Type I Clone
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep, hot fuchsine pink with light pink-hued center (almost a self). Flower length 8.9–9.6 cm. flowers downward facing. Petals are flared with a slight twist. Filaments are pink, anthers dark pink and pollen creamy pink. Fat, short tubes with bulbous bases bend above stubby 4–5-sided ovaries. Pods ripen a soft green.
Description/Comments: large grower with an upright habit and medium green, branching phylloclades.
Reference: Süplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Tuonella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1318
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine violet with a paler edge and bright magenta base. Tube and filaments silvery white to pink. Receptacle is 5-angled (a Russelliana trait).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Turk's Turban'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1319
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red and rolled back.
Description/Comments: plant was used in the creation of a number of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars in Australia. 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tushka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1320
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'Heatwave'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white throat, pale, silvery rose-magenta center to orange-red edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tweety'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1321
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alex' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an attractive medium yellow lightening to a white base. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are small. 2014.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Twilaleah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1322
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white throat and center suffusing to pale carmine-rose. Tubes and filaments are silvery white to rose.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Twilight Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1323
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red pink color. The center and throat is lighter and streaked and the tube is white.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Twilight Tangerine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1324
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 44A with white base and a short tube. Flower width 6.0–7.4 cm., length 6.2–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–3.8 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades width 1.4–3.8 cm., length 3.5–5.5 cm. 1977. There is a plant around in collections that is labeled 'Twilight Tangerine', but has salmon-colored flowers instead. The flowers of this plant do not comply with the original flower description.
Reference: McM & H, 1995, 117

Name: 'Unique'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1325
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unnamed white with a pink tinge
Flower color: red
Flower description: a silver throat suffusing to a silvery-orange center with red-violet edges.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Universe Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1326
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a very bright purple tinted red. Petal base is pale pinkish tinted white. Tube is a light purplish pink (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a pale pinkish white with a magenta red style and magenta pink stigma situated just above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are a dark purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading (semi-erect). The average length, dark green phylloclades are narrower than normal. The shallow notched, small, forward facing detention average 2 per margin edge to the apex. Phylloclades are almost flat with some show cupping or curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 5891

Name: 'Urahne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1327
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Luana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep peachy orange with a pale magenta-pink center.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ute'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1328
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2016
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: very unusual flowers looking like fireworks. There is resemblance with another cultivar under the name 'Laranja Dobrada', but the flowers of 'Ute' seem to be a bit darker. However, this could be due to cultivation differences.
Description/Comments: named by Andreas Hofacker after his wife. It was acquired at a wholesale market in Brazil.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Utopia Tokai '
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1500
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink, petals elliptic
Flower description: exhibit broad, dark purple-pink margins that suffuse lighter toward a white centre and base. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white with a purplish-pink tint. Filaments are light purplish-pink, The bright magenta stigma sits just above creamy yellow pollen covered anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: bright green phylloclades have 2-3 average sized dentitions along each margin to the apex. Utopia Tokai has an upright growth habit.
Reference: JPVRS 5884

Name: 'Val Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1329
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale rose magenta with a silvery center. The backs of petals are rose magenta.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Valle G1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1330
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Valle G2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1331
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

Flower description: white with a purple margin.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vanhoutteanum'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1332

Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: brick red, tube and throat a rich violet.

Description/Comments: mentioned by Lemaire in 1845.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vaquero'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1333

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18/1983

Pollination date: 1983

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Mandys Salmon' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a peachy orange with a pale, silvery-rose center.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Variegated Red'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1334

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: carmine with a bright red-violet edge and faint, silvery striations radiating from the base of the petal.

Description/Comments: Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). The "Variegated" here refers to the striped flower (flower variegation may be indicative of a virus). 1986.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'Venus'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1335

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pink with orange undertones. Identical to Cindy and similar to White with pink edge (Edwin B. Hoare).

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.

Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Vermilion Rose' → 'South Orange'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vesuvius'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1336

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of 'Rocket' x *S. opuntioides*

Flower color: red

Flower description: buds are fuchsia pink. Flowers are 5.7 cm. long, bright red with reddish-pink filaments and anthers. Pollen absent. Ovaries are ridged and appear to be infertile.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are 3-angled, typical for *S. × exotica*.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Vicki'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1337

Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine with a silvery throat suffusing through to a rosy center. Almost identical to 'Bicolor 3' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare and named after his daughter.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1990

Name: 'Victoria'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1338

Hybridizer: Hofland from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: translucent white with pinkish hues to the base and tube. Possibly temperature sensitive. Petals are pointed. The plant is noted for being an abundant bloomer with good-sized flowers.

Description/Comments: quite popular. No longer in production.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vieux Rose'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1339

Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pale, rosy magenta pink.

Description/Comments: 1976.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1990

Name: 'Vila Velha Brazil'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1340

Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are soft mallow pink, lighter in the base suffusing to a slightly darker center and margin.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Vinho Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1341
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a bright cherry red suffusing to a white lower throat and bases. Tubes are white. A fuchsia-red pistil extends just slightly past white filaments with yellow anthers/pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades display forward facing, strong dentation, with a width that is 2/3 the total length.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Violacea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1581
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: tube, bases of petals and bracts are white washed with mallow purple (possibly temperature sensitive), deepening to rhodamine purple toward the edges.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades present. This might be the same cultivar as 'Violacium'.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, no. 3, drawing: 186

Name: 'Violacium'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1452
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Violet Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1342
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: Neyron rose. Close to 'Lilofee' and 'Lilac Beauty' (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Virginalis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1343
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white
Description/Comments: might have had variegated phylloclades according to reports. This might have been an iron/magnesium deficiency.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Viridiflora'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1344
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: were said to be green like the small, slow growing segments. Petals have some mauve streaking on the dorsal side of the petals.
Description/Comments: unfortunately, this oddly colored cultivar does not appear to have survived to the present. 1948.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Visigoda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1345
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: striking flowers exhibiting large white throats shading upwards to traces of orange red with brilliant fuchsia-pink margins. Petals are narrow with slightly ragged tips. Magenta-red pistil extends beyond white filaments. Anthers hold creamy yellow, almost white pollen.
Description/Comments: 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Vista Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1346
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: various shades of purple with a slightly darker throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vivid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1347
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red-tinged orange.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vivien' → 'Abendroth No. 4'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Vogue'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1349

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a pale, creamy yellow.

Description/Comments: truncata type plant.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Voll. Coll. H.'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1348

Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: fuchsia-red, RHS 68A shading to a light crimson, RHS 52. Petals have paler streaking.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'W.A. Manda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1352

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: pale crimson. flowers in February.

Description/Comments: possible source of 'Manda's Orange' and 'Mandy's Salmon' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'W.L. Freuden'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1353

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light apricot with a whitish throat.

Description/Comments: 1967.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Walle's Novembertraum'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1350

Hybridizer: Walter Widmann from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unnamed orange cultivar x unnamed pink cultivar

Flower color: red

Flower description: cherry red with lighter center and lighter-colored tube. Description provided by

Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Walle's Petite Papillon'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1351

Hybridizer: Walter Widmann from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Walles Novembertraum' x 'Gold Charm'

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine-red margin and silvery creamy-white center and base. Tube is white.

Descriptors provided by Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper and forwarded to the Cultivar Data List.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Warrawong'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1354

Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep rose red with a white center. Tube is very pale rose.

Description/Comments: Warrawong was the name of Jack Lawrie's nursery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Watabeaut'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1355

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #67/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine with a silvery-whitish throat, outermost petals are silvery orange. Petals have a centerline of bright magenta overlaid with carmine.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Watermelon Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1356

Hybridizer: McGregor from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: similar to 'Manda's Orange' If so, flower is vermilion with a deep orange-red edge.

Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Watson's Purple'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1357

Hybridizer: Watson from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained from Mrs Watson by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. This plant features in the ancestry of a lot of older Australian cultivars.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Weihnachtsfreude'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1359

Hybridizer: Rudolph Zenneck from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'

Flower color: red

Flower description: large sized flowers are bright orange red suffusing ever so slightly in their centres. Throats are white. Tubes are white. A magenta-pink stigma is held barely above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Size 6.4 cm. - 7.6 cm. length, 5 cm. diameter.

Description/Comments: phylloclades 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. length. Introduced by Hermann Königer nursery, Aalen in 1953. One of the best cultivars (Horobin). Also called 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude'.

Reference: Gartenwelt 53: 165–166 (1953); McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Weihnachtsglück'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1358

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Description/Comments: possibly a renaming of the Königer cultivar 'Weihnachtsfreude'. 1967.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Welling Cherry'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1360

Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England

Group: RUSS

Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. × buckleyi*

Flower color: red

Flower description: red with purple tints.

Description/Comments: RHS Award of Merit Feb 1995. 1985.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Welling Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1361

Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England

Name proposed by: William Tjaden in 1974

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Lilofee'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: McM&H described the color as cyclamen purple. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as silvery white flushed with red purple RHS 74b (rich violet pink) and RHS 74C (lighter violet pink). Petals are darker along margins and toward the petal tips. This coloration is at the extreme magenta pink range and almost a purple designation.

Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, slightly spreading, becoming pendant with age. Dark dull green, slightly dentate phylloclades. RHS Award of Merit 1977.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Welling Wonder'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1362

Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Sonja'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: cerise pink.

Description/Comments: good hanging pot candidate. 1986.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Wendy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1363

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1980

Pollination date: 1980

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'

Flower color: red

Flower description: reddish orange peach with pale, silvery orange-rose throat.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1991

Name: 'Wendy's World'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0027

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2132

Pollination date: 2019

Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Marijke' x 'Spanish Dancer'

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Westland'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1364

Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: McM&H described the flower as spinel red, RHS 54A with a darker edge and white center. Small well-shaped flower. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as red RHS 50B lightly flushed red RHS 50A changing to white at the center of the base. Flower length is 6.4 cm., diameter about 3.2 cm.

Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, spreading becoming pendant. Light dull green phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length and slightly toothed.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Westraliana Anjelka's Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1365
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tangerine orange.

Description/Comments: there is very little data forthcoming on any of the Westraliana Series except 'Westraliana Winifred Dorion'. The 1996 date on all of these suggest all may have come from one cross. Possible naming error. See 'Rossmore Anjelka's Pride'.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Barbara Joan Scrivener'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1366
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a cerise border.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Broome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1367
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a beautiful pink.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Cascade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1368
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: an early blooming white.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Des Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1369
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: plant has large pale tangerine flowers.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Fitzroy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1371
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: plant has small star-shaped, tangerine flowers.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Kimberley's'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1372
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: good form. 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Leschenaultia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1373
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a vivid white with magenta tips.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Lindy Loo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1374
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Murchison'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1375
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: butterscotch yellow. Buds are yellow.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Perth Dawn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1376
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large and medium orange color.
Description/Comments: 1996. Possible naming error.
 See 'Rossmore Perth Dawn'.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Pilbara Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1377
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: an early flowering orange.
Description/Comments: 1996. Possible naming error.
 See 'Rossmore Pilbara Sunset'.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1378
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a red flower with nice form and shape.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Rosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1379
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta and white.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Rusty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1380
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white flowers having shaded pink (dusty rose) borders.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Tango'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1381
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: tangerine.

Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Winifred Dorian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1383
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with fuchsia-red borders.
 This *Schlumbergera* has flowers that show a number of Queen traits (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'White Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1384
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: white
Flower description: small white flowers.
Description/Comments: floriferous plant
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1385
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pristine white flowers.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Bell Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1386
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: this version of 'White Bell' has the same flowers, very free flowering.
Description/Comments: this version of 'White Bell' has the same flowers except on contrasting variegated segments. Can be difficult and not for the beginner.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1494
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: 'White Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'White Christmas'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1387

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: this very free flowering plant has pure white blooms with longish tubes. Temperature sensitive. It is pollen fertile, but pod sterile.

Description/Comments: this is one of Cobia's earlier cultivars (1973). 'White Christmas' has been a popular plant used in hybridizing in Australia and North America.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'White Cristen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1478

Registrant: Angela Erwin

Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA

Name proposed by: Randy Whitton

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: sport of unknown

Flower color: white, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate

Flower description: this Cristen sport has predominantly white zygomorphic flowers with a pencil thin fuchsia-pink margin and petal tip. Petals are narrow and lanceolate with slight recurve on lower apical petals. Pollen is creamy yellow. This is a very striking cultivar.

Fruit: color unknown without edges

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: phylloclades are similar to the original Cristen, being short and wide with small dentition numbering 2 - 4 along the sides to the apex. Growth is compact and upright.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'White Dobrada' → 'Branca Dobrada'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Dove'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1388

Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from England

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white flowers with a touch of magenta.

Description/Comments: slow grower.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Eva'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1389

Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: noted for having smallish, satiny white flowers shading to a very light pink (likely due to temperature). Flower length up to 4 cm. Tube is normally white, but temperature sensitive. Pendant flowers exhibit reflexed petals. Magenta-red corollary ring present. Filaments are white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma that sits just above the pale yellow pollen covered anthers. The pod is smooth.

Description/Comments: a robust grower with cascading growth habit. Dark green phylloclades have 2-3 small forward facing dentitions along each margin. Also known as 'Chiyoda'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1390

Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white not recurved

Flower description: the white petals are narrowish with a slight twist. Prone to be temperature sensitive. While 'White Christmas' will have petal reflex as the flower matures, 'White Fantasy' remains pretty much flat across the face of the flower.

Description/Comments: this plant is slightly shorter in size than 'White Christmas' (bred by BL Cobia) and it is wider. The phylloclades on 'White Fantasy' are also slightly longer and broader (source: FaceBook: Tony Brindley).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Flame'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1485

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower form: zygomorphic

Phylloclades: dentate

Description/Comments: 'White Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can

change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'White Flamenco'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1391

Hybridizer: Hélio Toyohiro Shinkawa from Brazil

Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden / Ruud Tropper in 2019

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of *S. truncata* albiflora

Flower color: white

Flower form: zygomorphic

Flower description: an albino form but with fringed flowers. The flower is a unique pure white without any pigment, which makes it a form of albinism specific to the flower. Normal whites have the fuchsia-pigmented corollary ring in the blossom throat and a fuchsia-red or magenta pistil and stigma. Low temperatures do not affect the white color of the flower.

Description/Comments: This sport emerged in 2006 in Osasco, São Paulo, Brazil. Mr. Hélio Toyohiro Shinkawa, a producer of *Schlumbergera*, found this sport among one of his white flowering plants. He selected cuttings, and began to produce plants with white fringed flowers, which he called peaked white. The plant can still produce some white flowers without fringes.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'White Madisto'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1392

Hybridizer: Whitton Greenhouses from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Madisto'

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: this is a white sport of Madsen's 'Madisto'. Often spelled 'White Modesto' in the USA.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Modesto' → 'White Madisto'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Nicole'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1393

Hybridizer: Whitton Greenhouses from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: sport of 'Nicole'

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: a white sport of 'Nicole'. It may also be around labeled 'Nicole'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Quill'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1394

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Pollination date: 1982

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'

Flower color: white

Flower description: the 7.6 cm. long, bottom-heavy, white flowers have quilled petal margins. ovaries are 3–5 sided with blunt ridges.

Description/Comments: this is a F2 plant from sibling parentS. 'White Quill' is a sibling to 'December Wedding'. Growth is upright with large crenate phylloclades. Cross done, July 18, 1982.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'White Rags'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1395

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Rags' x 'Peaches and Cream'

Flower color: white

Flower description: white with twisted petals. Temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: this was an F2 seedling. 1984.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Rose' → 'TK White Rose'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Sonja'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1396

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: almost pure white.

Description/Comments: possibly another name for 'Sanne' (Horobin).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Star'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1397

Hybridizer: Usuba Hisanaga from Japan

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'White with Cerise Edge'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1398

Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: very early bloomer

Description/Comments: perhaps the same as 'Glow' (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color

description.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White with Pink Edge'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1399

Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: obtained from Hawkins by Carmel Metcalfe. Like Venus (Edwin B. Hoare).

Possibly not a name but a color description.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'White with Purple Edge'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1400

Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: rhodamine with a large silvery-white throat. Smaller flower than 'Rocket' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Description/Comments: this plant was obtained from Trevor Poulson by Carmel Metcalfe. Possibly not a name but a color description.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wiesmoor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1401

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are currant red, RHS 46A shading to orange red, RHS 34 A/D at the base.

Description/Comments: plant appears to be similar to or the same as 'Maria' (Horobin).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wild Thing'

Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0003

Registrant: Ruud Tropper

Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

Hybridizer's Reference: PG2061

Pollination date: 2018

Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2021

Group: ENIG, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink' x 'Juarez'

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved

Flower size: length 5 cm, width 3 cm

Flower description: buds are opening up before the flower develops. Tubular lower petals are already visible in a early stage. There is resemblance with Happy and the Thor Wild Cactus series. Cherry-red flowers with pink at the base and the tube.

Fruit: color unknown without edges

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 1.5 cm

Description/Comments: thick small phylloclades.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Will'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1402

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: ORSS, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*

Flower color: orange

Flower description: huge, long-lasting, downward facing, clear orange blooms having lighter orange centers with a yellow cast. Petals have a degree of reflex. Flower length is 9.6–10.5 cm., with light-pink stigma, white filaments and yellow anthers and pollen.

Description/Comments: large, dentate phylloclades on a cascading growth habit. Sibling to 'Chris', 'Dick's Choice', 'Hunter' and 'Rudi'.

Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Will Scarlet'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1403

Hybridizer: Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: peachy apricot.

Description/Comments: 1988.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wilma Brown'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1404

Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the thin petals are a fuchsia color, lighter toward the center. Tube is silvery. The plant is a heavy bloomer.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and thin having a unique appearance.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wilson's Pink Pearl'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1405

Hybridizer: Mervyn Wilson from Australia

Name proposed by: Frank Süplie

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a soft, pale rose-pink center to rose-red.

Description/Comments: the name 'Pink Pearl' already existed. Renamed by Frank Süplie to 'Wilson's Pink

Pearl' to avoid conflict with the ICNCP.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Windsor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1406

Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale lavender shading to a white petal base. Bloom width 5.2–7.2 cm., length 6.2–8.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–2.3 cm. Phylloclade width 2.6–4.2 cm., length 3.5–5.0 cm.

Description/Comments: part of the US City Series. 1990.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Winkly Pink'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1407

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: a deep crimson rose with a large silvery-white center. Outer petals have a larger silvery area with crimson-rose edging and a faint red-violet flush.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wintawunda'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1408

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #65/1987

Pollination date: 1987

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Innocence' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white

Flower description: satiny white with a faint pinkish blush to the throat, tube and centerline of the outermost petals.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Winterglow'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1409

Hybridizer: Eckhard Meier from Germany

Name proposed by: A.J.S. McMillan

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: the back of the petals are carmine pink, RHS 71D, shading to a darker tube, RHS 71C. Petal surfaces are pure white. Flower is long-lasting.

Description/Comments: renamed 'Winterglow' by A.J.S. McMillan. Formerly known as 'Winterglut'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Winterglut' → 'Winterglow'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wintermärchen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1411

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a delicate pink RHS 71C-67B.

Description/Comments: it is sometimes incorrectly referred to as 'Tina'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Winter Rose'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1545

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Winter Sun'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1466

Group: TRUN, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red, stamen white, style red

Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved

Flower size: length 7 cm, width 4 cm

Flower description: cherry red with white throat and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm

Description/Comments: this hybrid has been tracked back to Japan

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Winton's Parna'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1412

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a pale, silvery rose-magenta throat, suffusing to cerise. Outer petals are deep rosaniline red with a pale rose-magenta base and tube.

Description/Comments: since a 'Parna' already existed (Johnson 1967), the name was changed to 'Winton's Parna' by Frank Süplie to avoid problems with ICNCP.

Reference: McM&H: 135

Name: 'Witte Eva' → 'White Eva'
Name proposed by: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. in 1997
Description/Comments: Commercial entry. Name registered by J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Woodgate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1413
Hybridizer: Carinya Collector's Nursery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe. Said to be identical to 'Opal Glow' and to 'Coppersheen'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wouter'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0030
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Vilanjoje' x 'Sangeeta'
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Wyanokee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1414
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #67/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Xena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1544
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Xylonia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1415
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ben' x 'Magenta'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep carmine red with small silvery throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Yallabee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1416
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery center suffusing to pale lavender rose to a darker edge.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Yantra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1417
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a vivid lavender pink. Horobin describes the flower is purple, similar to 'Zaraika' – but petals are not as reflexed (Horobin).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with three, small forward-facing dentations along each side. 1991.
Reference: McM&H 1995:120

Name: 'Yeletta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1418
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta pink to a bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Yellow Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1495
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Yellow Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and

not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Yellow Emperor'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1547 from Australia

Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Yellow Future'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1419

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: pale to medium yellow with a small white base.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Yellow Queen'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1420

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Flame' x 'Gold Charm'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: medium yellow with white base and lower throat. Petal recurve is minimal.

Description/Comments: a sibling to 'Golden Sun'. 2004.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Yoneida'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1421

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #42/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor Orange' x 'Luana'

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with paler, silvery throat. Outer petals have a silvery midstripe.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Yosemite'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1422

Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

Hybridizer's Reference: cross #42/1985

Pollination date: 1985

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor Orange' x 'Luana'

Flower color: red

Flower description: a large silvery throat suffusing to an orange center then blending to an orange red with a deeper orange-red edge line.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Youp'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1423

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: a pristine, satiny white with elliptical petals ending in sharply pointed tips. Corollary ring is very evident. Magenta-pink stigma is held above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive, developing a pink hue under lower temperatures. Buds are a light yellowish green and sharply pointed.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are a medium, shiny green with an average of 3 dentitions along each margin. Apical dentitions are slightly longer and more pointed. Growth habit is upright.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Yum-Yum'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1424

Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: lavender and very large.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 120; Süplie 2020

Name: 'Zara' → 'Maria'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Zarah'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1425

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: EXOT

Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. opuntioides*

Flower color: pink

Reference: Süplie 2020

Name: 'Zaraika'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1426

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: brilliant red flowers exhibit white petal bases. Tube is white. Dark red style and stigma are carried above the light yellow pollen covered

anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are sharply pointed and a bright pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright.

Phylloclades are bright medium green with an average of 3 forward facing dentitions along each side.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Zascha'

Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1427

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Group: ORSS

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: red with some white.

Reference: Süplie 2020

Rhipsalidopsis Cultivars

Rhipsalidopsis Cultivar Groups

Cultivar groups are based on several physical traits, i.e. form and size of phylloclades.

ROSE - small phylloclades, small flowers around 2–4 cm across in different colors. *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* cultivars and all small-sized *Rhipsalidopsis* x *graeseri* fall into this group.

GAER - large phylloclades from 7 up to 10 cm, large flowers from 8 cm up to 11 cm across in different colors.

GRAE - mid-sized phylloclades, mid-sized flowers around 5–7 cm across in different colors. This is the main group for commercial *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.

List of Rhipsalidopsis Cultivars

Name: 'Aberdeen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-005
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: sharply pointed cherry-red petals with violet margins.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amherst'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-006
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andrae' → 'Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andre'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-007
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rich carmine red.
Description/Comments: this is an older cultivar that dates back to the 1970s. Sometimes spelled as 'Andrae'. Also referred to as 'Andree' and 'Monsieur Andre'. Des Ellery (Australia) described an 'Andre Monsieur' (light red), which may be the same as 'Andre'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 16

Name: 'Andrea'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-008

Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange.
Description/Comments: described by Clive Innes and Charles Glass. Possibly a very old cultivar of a natural source specimen.
Reference: Meier 1995: 16

Name: 'Andree' → 'Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andro' → 'Andromeda'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andromeda'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-009
Hybridizer: Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rich, even reddish-purple, RHS 74D with pointed petals.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Japan): 100. Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Anika' → 'Annika'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Anna Buys'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2020-001
Registrant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ROSE, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style white
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 1 cm, width 1.5 cm
Flower description: dark pink shading to almost deep red in the center. Pollen is bright yellow. Petals are wide and overlapping. Shy flower form, which never completely opens. Petal width is 0.5 cm.

Phylloclades: length 2 cm, width 0.8 cm
Description/Comments: cultivar is a slow grower. Phylloclades have a juvenile growth form similar to *R. rosea*. Mature form phylloclades change to a semi-elongated shaped about 0.8 cm across and 2.0 cm long. Plant tends to form triangular phylloclades along with the normal flat phylloclades. This plant was named for Gerhard Buys' mother, Anna Buys.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Anne'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-011
Hybridizer: Jørgen Kurt Andersen from Denmark
Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Annika'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-012

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Parentage: *R. × graeseri* x *R. gaertneri*

Flower color: purple

Flower description: light lavender purple with a darker midstripe.

Description/Comments: growth habit is compact and free flowering. Also known as 'Anika'.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 19

Name: 'Apache Spirit'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-013

Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: white and similar to 'Mohegan Spirit'. Petals are possibly slightly wider.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Apple Blossom'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-014 from Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: described as salmon-colored.

Description/Comments: most likely the same hybrid as 'Pedca Beauty'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Ashley'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-015

Hybridizer: Barnell Cobia from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: similar red to 'Gaertneri Giant', but the flower has some light orange overtones and narrow pointed tepals with a yellowish-bronze midstripe.

Reference: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement 93/94 & Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Auriga'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-016

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: blood-orange color, with lighter centers. Narrow, lanceolate petals have sharp tips. Stigma displays up to seven white lobes.

Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit burgundy edging.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Australian Frill'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-017

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: wide-open, peach to rose color.

Tepals are somewhat twisted and inner ones slightly incised or frilled. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Avalon'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-018

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Parentage: sport of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink like 'Evita'. Avalon's flowers only stay open eight days, which is shorter than its progenitor 'Evita', which has flowers lasting 11–12 days. 'Avalon' is self-fertile with about 20% viability.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have a diploid (2n) epidermis and a tetraploid (4n) sub-epidermis making 'Avalon' resistant to phylloclade drop and stem breakage. 'Avalon' is self-fertile with about 20% viability. These F1 seedlings resemble 'Avalon' as do the F2 seedlings.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Beverly'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-020

Hybridizer: Louis Paduch from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: bud and flower color are red RHS 46A. Flowers shade to a greyish orange, RHS 175B. Some tepals show hints of red, RHS 54B.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Bicolor'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-021

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Flower description: iridescent.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Blaze of Color'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-022 from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Blush'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-023

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a striking mauve pink and appears double.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bobby Jo'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-024

Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Name proposed by: Betty Winton

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pale fuchsia color with darker throat. Anthers are violet red, filaments are pale fuchsia. The four stigma lobes are white.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Bodo'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-263

Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red within the tepals and darker red without. Flower is very large, wheel-shaped under warm conditions, otherwise more funnel-shaped. Flower size is larger than *R. gaertneri* but the segment size is smaller.

Description/Comments: segment size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, fig. 1. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Bonita'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-026

Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: star-shaped. The opening is flat to slightly recurved with pale rhodamine-pink petals with a deeper reverse. The style is pale rhodamine pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are a deep rhodamine red.

Description/Comments: sibling to 'Cutie' and 'Soft Touch'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Bordeaux'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-027 from France

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: dark red flower.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Bordo'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-028 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Description/Comments: of Danish origins according to T.H. Boyle. No further information available.

Possibly a printing error and the same as 'Bodo'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Brasil Escarlata'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-269

Registrant: Lucia Gorniak

Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021

Group: GAER, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of Wildform x Wildform

Flower color: red, stamen pink, style white

Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved

Flower size: length 2 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: huge scarlet colored flowers that resemble stars.

Fruit: green with edges

Phylloclades: length 7.5 cm, width 3 cm

Description/Comments: this plant has very dark green phylloclades.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Brasil Tropical'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-268

Registrant: Lucia Gorniak

Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021

Group: GAER, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of Wildform x Wildform

Flower color: orange, stamen pink, style yellow

Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved

Flower size: length 2 cm, width 5.5 cm

Flower description: orange flowers slightly darker towards the edges.

Fruit: green with edges

Phylloclades: length 9 cm, width 4 cm

Description/Comments: this specimen was traced back to around 1960 where it was found in a tree in the woods.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Brazilia'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-029

Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: tepals are mandarin colored with a darker midstripe. Flower is wheel-shaped with recurving tepal tips. The style is pale orange with six to seven white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish orange becoming pale carmine toward the tips. Free flowering.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are similar to or larger than *R. gaertneri*. A re-naming of 'Hybrid No.

3' by Des Ellery.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Brick-Red Dish'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-001
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 1
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: first bloom 4 years after sowing (~1996). Petals have striking rounded apices. The color is deep red with a brick red glow.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 5 cm, width 0.7 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bright Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-030
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: narrow, pointed purplish-pink petals.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Brunhilde'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-031
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink. Flower is similar in shape and color to *R. rosea*. Smaller sized than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are similar to *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, fig. 4. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Burnt Orange'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-032
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange flowered cultivar.
Description/Comments: Frank Süplie (1990), E.P.R.I.C., Netherlands.

Reference: Mentioned by Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, U. K. California Epi Center (nursery & catalog). Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Capella'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-033
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: smaller than normal. Petals are pearlescent, light fuchsia pink with an unusual light orange-pink midstripe. Petals are sharply tipped and overlapping. Color appears to change with variable lighting conditions, sometimes more orange, other times more pink.
Description/Comments: smaller than normal phylloclades are sometimes cupped. Margins are reddish with one or two small axil bristles present.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Caprice'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-034
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pinkish purple (light violet-pink) with a darker midstripe depending on lighting conditions. Star-shaped form. Flower diameter 5.1–5.6 cm Flower form similar to 'Evita' and 'France'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Caramia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-035
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: claret red with an orange-red midstripe. The style is orange red with five white stigma lobes and deep rhodamine-red filaments with apical (upper) half a paler red violet. Flower is typical *R. gaertneri* in size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cassiopeia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-036
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red and star-shaped (Rainbow Gardens). Tepals are long, narrow, somewhat folded near their apex and in shades of soft reds and oranges. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.

Description/Comments: it is described as a good grower and free-bloomer. *R. × graeseri* type.

Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14: 907. (1993); Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Castor'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-037

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: petals are a light pinkish orange with darker backs. Stigma is creamy white, multi-lobed.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Cat's Whiskers'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-038

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: presumed red.

Description/Comments: this may be Johnson's catalog name for *R. gaertneri* 'Makoyana'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cebelika'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-040 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebemma'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-041 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: white

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepagus'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-042 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepalis'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-043 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepalon'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-044 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepamer'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-045

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebepasat'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-265

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebepavip'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-046 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebeska'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-047 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cerise Mauve'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-048

Hybridizer: Sybil Harland from Australia

Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: tepals are pale red with a lighter midstripe and the throat is a red violet. The filaments are red violet becoming paler toward the tips. The style is also red violet with four to five stigma lobes. Flower size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. From Sybil Harland's former nursery.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cetus'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-049 from Denmark

Flower color: red

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cheer' → 'Christmas Cheer'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-050 from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: imported by Joyce Carr, Woodville Gdns., Australia. Possibly a renamed plant.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cherokee Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-051
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: unique tri-colored flowers have a yellowish-orange base suffusing to orange red with a magenta-violet margin.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cherry Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-052
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink flowers similar to 'Purple Pride'.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Japan), 1998. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cherry Ripe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-053
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve magenta with magenta reverse. The style is mauve magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are mauve magenta, paler toward the tips. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cheyenne Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-054
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are a red hue.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'China Doll'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-055
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: tepals are pink with a magenta-pink throat and midstripe. Filaments and style are a similar magenta pink. The four to five stigma lobes are white.
Description/Comments: an *R. × graeseri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'China Maid'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-056
Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale fuchsia, darker on the inside. Anthers and style are pale fuchsia with four white stigma lobes.
Description/Comments: the origin is possibly the USA or maybe a commercial renaming of either 'China Doll' or 'China Pink'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'China Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-057
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large pink flowers (according to Johnson Cactus Gardens, twice the size of *R. rosea*).
Description/Comments: noted for multi-angled phylloclade segments at first, later flattening. Green with a reddish margin.
Reference: Illustration: Johnson Cactus Gardens Color Catalog, 68: 9; Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'China Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-058
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer.
Description/Comments: deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer. This is possible a *R. rosea*. Most probably a Johnson Cactus Gardens cultivar.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center, 80: 20; Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 93/94 20. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Chiquita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-059
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: magenta red, style is magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Christiane'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-2022-001

Hybridizer: Reinhart Schade from Germany

Pollination date: 2012

Name proposed by: Reinhart Schade in 2021

Group: ROSE, upright growth

Parentage: seedling of 'Sirius' x Self

Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style yellow

Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved

Flower size: length 7 cm, width 5 cm

Flower description: very soft pink.

Fruit: green with edges

Phylloclades: length 5 cm, width 3.8 cm

Description/Comments: named after the wife of Reinhart Schade.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Christine'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-060 from England

Name proposed by: R.H. Nunn

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pink same as *R. rosea*. Flower is the same size as *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: Segments are similar or larger than *R. rosea*. See also 'Laura Ann', which also lists a grex named by Robert Caldera.

Reference: Meier 1995: 17–18

Name: 'Christmas Cheer'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-061

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale lavender mauve with darker mauve lines. The style is deep red orange with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep bright purple incurving to surround the style. Flower is similar in size to *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: imported from the USA (possibly Johnson Cactus Gardens). Segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'City of Aberdeen'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-062

Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: tepals are orange with inner side whitish to cream. If grown in the shade, tepals are nearly white with light orange tinge. Flowers and

segments are larger than a *R. rosea* but smaller than a *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: segments are larger than a *R. rosea* but smaller than a *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Clarinda'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-063 from Australia

Flower color: orange

Flower description: deep red orange. The style is also a deep red orange with 6–8 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale mauve at the top and suffuse to deep orange-red base. Flowers and segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Colomba' → 'Columba'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Columba'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-064

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Comanche Spirit'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-065

Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: rich orange hue.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Comet'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-066

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: rich scarlet. The style is scarlet with six white stigma lobes. Filaments are red to very pale red violet and incurving to surround the pistil. Flower size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: segment size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Coral'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-067 from England

Flower color: red

Flower description: coral red.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Crimson Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cutie'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-068

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* x unknown *R. x graeseri*

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pale magenta pink with darker midstripe. The style is a bright magenta with five to six white stigma lobes and bright magenta filaments. Flowers and phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Cuyamaca College'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-069

Hybridizer: Helen Barkdoll from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: orange red with an indistinctly lighter midstripe. Star-shaped flowers (as in *R. gaertneri*). Filaments are a light carmine, anthers are yellow. Usually there are five white stigma lobes.

Description/Comments: this a profuse bloomer of the *R. x graeseri* type with *gaertneri* traits predominant.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Dashing Lad'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-070

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Deena' → 'Deena Red'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Deena Red'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-071 from Australia

Flower color: orange

Flower description: dark orange red with a paler midstripe and funnel-shaped. The style is pale orange red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are fuchsia colored.

Description/Comments: appears to be an *R. x graeseri* with *R. gaertneri* traits predominant.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Delicado'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-072

Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: reddish magenta, lighter in the throat, with a red reverse. The style is magenta with five white stigma lobes and bright magenta filaments. Flowers and segments are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Denmark Purple'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-073

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mauve purple.

Description/Comments: flower is mauve purple.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Dodi'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-074

Hybridizer: Edi Day from Switzerland

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red.

Description/Comments: no further information available. 2005.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Donna'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-075

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Double China Rose'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-076

Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA

Parentage: sport of 'China Rose' x pollen parent unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pink as in 'China Rose', but the inner tepals are oddly curled giving the impression of a double corolla. Flowers are the same size to larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segments are the same size or larger than *R. rosea*. A 'sport' of *R. rosea* 'China Rose'.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement: 91/92. Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 93/94:9. Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Draco'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-077 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Easter Wedding'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-078
Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England
Parentage: 'Lilac bouquet' x *R. gaertneri*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: buds are pink. Flower is otherwise similar to *R. gaertneri* with some paler red on the exterior. Flower size is the same or larger than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are the same size or smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Electra'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-079 from Germany
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large and pink. Flower is said to be similar in size to *R. gaertneri*,
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Also known as 'Elektra'.
Reference: Illustration: Innes, Clive & Glass, Charles (1991): Cacti: 251; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Elektra' → 'Electra'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elisa'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-080
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow, overlapping, sharply tipped petals are orange. Buds are a dark reddish pink.
Description/Comments: broad, notched phylloclades have a burgundy margin.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Elsie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-081
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: 'Evita' x 'Andre'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a red-flowered cultivar similar to 'Rio'.

Description/Comments: having smaller phylloclades than 'Rio'
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Ember Glow'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-082
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: funnellform to star-shaped with narrow tepals and acute tips. The flower color is mailbox red with a lighter red midstripe and a rhodamine overlay at the base. The style is a light reddish pink with six to seven white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine, paler toward the top. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri* (length 3.5 cm, width 4.5 cm).
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Enid'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-083 from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: imported by Des Ellery and renamed after Mrs. Enid Bertehelson. No further information available.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Estrela d'Alva'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-270
Registrant: Lucia Gorniak
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow, stamen yellow, style white.
 Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 1.5 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: yellow flower with red stripes in a star form
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7.5 cm, width 3 cm
Description/Comments: grown from a cutting of a plant around 2000 by Nicolau Gorniak. The original plant is probably much older.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Evita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-084
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink like *R. rosea*, but their size and form is like *R. gaertneri*. Flowers are similar to Purple Pride, but darker with narrower petal width.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are evenly notched and similar to *R. gaertneri*. 'Evita' is possibly the same cultivar as 'France'.

Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14/93: 907. Westfield Cactus Catalog, 93: Coverplate. Meier 1995: 18. Commercial entry.

Name: 'Fantasy'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-085

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant study Group, Great Britain; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fiery Sun'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-086

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fiesta'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-087

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

Flower color: red

Flower description: red. The style is also red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fifi'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-088

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: no further information available. Possibly a renaming.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fire Dancer'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-089

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fire Glow'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-090

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: vermilion to pale red with a whitish orange midstripe to the basal half of the tepals. The style is pale red to vermilion with eight white stigma lobes. Filaments have a whitish-orange base then pale magenta pink to silvery white near the apex. Flowers are normal *R. gaertneri* size.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fire Ritual'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-091

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: vermilion red with an orange midstripe and red-violet margin to the basal half of the tepal. The style is vermilion red with seven whitish stigma lobes with a vermilion red line on the underside. Filaments are red violet, paler near the apex. Flowers are normal *R. gaertneri* size.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Flame'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-092

Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: scarlet to deep orange-red with short orange centerlines from the base of the tepals. The style is deep orange-red with six pale whitish-rhodamine stigma lobes. Filaments are orange on the basal half suffusing to pale rhodamine then very pale silvery-rhodamine near the tips. Flower size is larger than *R. rosea*. Segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.

Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.

Reference: Illustration: Your Garden (Australia), April 1990: front cover; Australian Garden Guide 9(97): front cover; Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Flash'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-093 from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light red with a pink hue. Flower size is similar to or larger than a *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: pphyloclade size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Flore Pleno'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-094

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink double flowers. Close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but with double flowers.

Description/Comments: close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but bigger phylloclades. Origin was tracked back from Germany to Austria, but that may not be the final origin. Often misspelled as 'Flore Plenum'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Flowers of Destiny'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-095

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm in diameter.

Description/Comments: phyllocaldes *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Independence Day'.

Reference: Meier, E. in EPIG 67: 33–36. (2011)

Name: 'France'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-096 from Germany

Name proposed by: Eckhard Meier

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: very light pink similar to *R. rosea*.

Size and form are similar *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: this is an unknown hybrid received from Köhres Nursery, Erzhausen, Germany, which in turn was received from France, hence its name. Phylloclade segments are evenly notched. It was propagated under the name 'France'. This cultivar was earlier distributed as 'No. 18'. Later E. Meier discovered the plant was highly similar to and possibly the same as 'Evita'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 18–19

Name: 'Frash'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-097

Hybridizer: Hashizume from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: possibly a printing error for 'Flash'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Frühlingszauber'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-098

Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: lilac pink and very much like 'Evita'. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. One of the oldest of the *R. × graeseri* and is now rare and hard to obtain. The name translates as "Spring Spell".

Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Gaertneri Giant'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-099

Hybridizer: California Epi Center from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: large crimson-red flowered cultivar and considered one of the best growers and bloomers of all Easter Cacti. Flower diameter 7–8 cm. Often blooms again in late summer. Flowers are very much like *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: segments are very much like *R. gaertneri*. Most likely the same as 'Scarlet(t) O'Hara', 'Crimson Giant' and just 'Giant'. All these plants so closely resemble genuine *R. gaertneri* that they may be a selection of the species with slightly larger flowers sold under catchy names. (Eckhard Meier).

Reference: Illustration in: T. Hashizume's Epiphyllums & Other Related Genera Pt. II: 112, 1985. California Epi Center Catalog, 87/88: 32. Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 95/96: 20 & earlier catalogs. Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Gaytime'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-100

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* × *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mauve to pale reddish violet, with a pale mauve style and five long white stigma lobes. Filaments are a pale red violet. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri* and segments are standard *R. gaertneri* in size.

Description/Comments: segments are standard *R. gaertneri* in size.

Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Gemini'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-101
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very pink.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Georgette'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-278
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Group: ROSE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* type flowers exhibit soft pink petal margins with bright, magenta-pink center stripes suffusing to lighter mauve pink on the edges. This gives a tri-hue effect. Stigma is white with four lobes. Flowers are more intensely colored than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: small, flat, narrow phylloclades have 1-2 minute bristles in each marginal axil. Phylloclades do not appear to sport a darker burgundy margin typical of many *R. x graeseri* types.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'German Princess'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-102 from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Flower color: orange
Flower description: the wheel-shaped orange flowers have a yellowish-orange midstripe. The style is orange with six white stigma lobes. The filaments are yellowish orange, pale violet toward the apex.
Description/Comments: this is a *R. x graeseri* hybrid.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gladdlyn'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-103
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a soft pink with a hint of mauve. Buds are a rosy pink.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Gold Stripe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-104
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple
Flower description: tepals are mauve with a yellowish midstripe and throat. Flower color is similar to 'Quittlinga'. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Golden Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-105
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Golden Gypsy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-106
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: orange.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Grande'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-107 from USA
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are a dark fuchsia color, much lighter toward the throat. Anthers are yellowish, stigma lobes are white.
Description/Comments: this is a *R. x graeseri* hybrid.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Grinda' → *R. gaertneri*
Description/Comments: See *R. gaertneri*
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gypsy Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-108
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Harlequin'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-109
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: this hybrid has huge flat 10.16 cm wide flowers.
Description/Comments: *R. x graeseri* with *gaertneri* features predominant.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Harmony'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-110
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale reddish violet to mauvish pink with a deep red-violet midstripe and base. The style is pale red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet with bright dark yellow pollen. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Harry's Salmon'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-111

Hybridizer: Bill Baker's Nursery from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: salmon color.

Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Hatherton Pink'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-112

Hybridizer: John Horobin from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: this large pink flowered cultivar's color darkens toward the throat. Anthers are yellow with white stigma lobes.

Description/Comments: the phylloclades size is not stated.

Reference: Illustration: Epiphytes, 17(68): 71. (1993); Meier 1995: 19–20

Name: 'Hatherton Star'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-113

Hybridizer: John Horobin from England

Parentage: *R. x graeseri* x (unnamed with large pink flowers x *R. gaertneri*)

Flower color: orange

Flower description: the very large flowers have narrow petals with differing orange-pink tones. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal to small *R. gaertneri* type.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Heartbreaker'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-114

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: wider less sharply pointed petals than many cultivars and the petals have a center stripe of cherry red with violet-pink margins.

Description/Comments: sometimes offered as 'Heartbreaker Spirit'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Heather'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-115

Hybridizer: Barnell Cobia from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: light raspberry fuchsia throughout. Filaments are purplish with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white. The throat is a dark green and the plant is a noted late bloomer.

Description/Comments: this is a *R. x graeseri* hybrid.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Heidi'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-116 from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Helen Barkdoll'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-117

Hybridizer: Helen Barkdoll from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the shape of the stem segments and the size and shape of the flower is similar to 'Evita' and 'France' representing a different strain. Flowers are *R. gaertneri* in type.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are *R. gaertneri* in type. Noted as difficult to grow.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Holmesby Red'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-118

Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: obtained by Des Ellery. Flower is funnel to wheel-shaped, light red with a fuchsia edge. The style is pale yellow with seven long white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish red becoming a pale violet towards the tips. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in type and size.

Description/Comments: obtained by Des Ellery.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Honey'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-119 from Japan

Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are a light iridescent fuchsia. Flowers profusely.

Description/Comments: imported by Everson and Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California. Easy in cultivation.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Hybrid No. 3' → 'Brazilia'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ian'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-124

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: petals are a rich salmon orange, lighter on the inside. Buds are a rich dark orange-red.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are weakly scalloped with dark burgundy margins.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Ina' → 'Thor Ina'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Independence Day'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-125

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm in diameter.

Description/Comments: phylloclades *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Flowers of Destiny'.

Reference: Meier, E. in *EPIG* 67: 33–36. (2011)

Name: 'Indus'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-126

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: vivid, rich solid orange. The petals are narrow and sharply pointed.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Inge'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-127

Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Ita'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-128

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: a new release (c. 1990).

Reference: Your Garden (Australia), April 1990: 62–63; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Japanese Dream'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-264

Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands

Parentage: *R. gaertneri* x *Schlumbergera* #232

Flower color: red

Flower description: green to greenish-pink. Small, rounded unusual flower is about 1 cm in diameter. All pictures in the internet show a fuchsia colored flower with regular size.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jewel'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-129 from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: listed with Rainbow Gardens.

Tepals are violet to purple with a darker midstripe, especially near the base of the stripe. Inner tepals curl to resemble a double corolla, stem segments are relatively narrow, often with reddish margins. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: listed with Rainbow Gardens.

Phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement, 93/94 & Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 95/96: 21; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Jewel Star'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-130

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: reddish violet, darker toward the tepal tips. The style is red violet with four long, curling white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet and incurve to surround the pistil. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Jonathan'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-131

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red. Phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Kotobuki'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-132

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: fuchsia pink with darker throat.

Flowers are *R. rosea* in size.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are also angular or multi-edged as *R. rosea*.

Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Laura Ann'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-133

Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England

Name proposed by: F.R. Nunn

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: mauve pink, darker toward the throat with broad petals that have a sharp point.

Flowers are *R. rosea* in type but larger than the species.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are *R. rosea* in type but larger than the species. The name originated with F.R. Nunn, England and is considered a collective name for a grex of similar clones: 75D/04(type), 75D/07, 75D/37A & 75D/38A.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Lauren'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-134

Hybridizer: Louis Paduch from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: long-lasting (open two weeks) with an even orangish-pink hue.

Description/Comments: the plant has a strong, erect growth habit, requiring minimal pruning.

Reference: USPP

Name: 'Leah'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-276

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: flowers have long, sharply tipped, overlapping red petals. Buds are deep carmine pink with acute apexes.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are slightly notched with thin burgundy margins.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Leila Buys'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-135

Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa

Parentage: 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink. Stamen white. Pollen bright yellow. Pistil white. Petals wide overlapping. Shy flower form. Slightly closed and never fully opens. Flower size small to medium. App. 1.5 cm across. Petal width app. 5 mm.

Description/Comments: growth habit upright. Juvenile growth similar to *R. rosea* but after adulthood changes to half elongated shaped. Tends to form triangular phylloclades along with elongated shape. This plant was named for Gerhard Buys granddaughter Leila. 2019.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Leo'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-136

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: light orange.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Leo's Pink'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-137

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Name proposed by: California Epi Center

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: light pink hue to light beige. The flowers and phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Originally an unnamed hybrid from Johnsons Cactus Gardens, California. Propagated and named by California Epi Center after Leo Kihm of San Diego, California.

Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog, 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Libra'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-138

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: wider than normal petals on this pink flowered cultivar.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Lilac Bouquet'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-139

Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: dark lilac-pink flower is a rare bell shape. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*, but smaller than *R. gaertneri*. This hybrid received a P.C.C. from the British Royal Horticultural Society (R.H.S.) in 1982. This is a *R. × graeseri*.

Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, but listed incorrectly as 'Lilac Beauty'. Abbey Brook Nurseries Catalog, 83/34: Cover Plate, incorrectly listed as *Schlumbergera*; Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Little Lady'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-140

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Living Color'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-141

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Louise'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-142

Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: reddish orange.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Margaret'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-143

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: wheel-shaped, fuchsia pink with a darker midstripe and rounded tepals. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Mauvette'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-144

Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: star-shaped, pale reddish violet with darker veins. The style is pale reddish violet with 4–6 white stigma lobes. Filaments are a dark violet red. *R. × graeseri* type.

Description/Comments: *R. × graeseri* type.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Merlin'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-145

Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: dark pink to violet. Flower size is not stated.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Michelle Lilac'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-146

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: lilac pink, filaments are purple with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white to cream.

Description/Comments: *R. × graeseri* type.

Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Mira'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-147

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: pastel purple with some red and yellow. Tepals are rounded. Phylloclades tipped with brown hairs. This *R. × graeseri* type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.

Description/Comments: this *R. × graeseri* type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Mohawk Spirit'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-148

Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: 'Tucana' x 'Cebemma' ('Sirius')

Flower color: orange

Flower description: 1 cm long buds have medium to dark pink tips. 1.5 cm buds have an acute tip. Flowers are medium to broad in width. Petals are broad, with a lighter base ranging between blue

violet (RHS 69C) to peachy orange (RHS 27D). No middle zone, the border between zones is diffuse. Medium to large marginal zone is purplish (RHS N74B-N74C). Stamens are medium length showing white filaments. Stigma is white. Pod is greenish red.

Description/Comments: many of the second order phylloclades are short to medium in length, broad, light green. There is a weak tendency for development of a red margin. Tendency to form wings on some phylloclades is weak with such growths small and sparsely bristled.

Note: R. 'Cebemma' is another name for R. 'Sirius'.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Mohegan Spirit'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-149

Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: seedling 7434B x seedling 7447B

Flower color: white

Flower description: 1 cm long buds are medium green with a yellowish tip. 1.5 cm long buds develop an acute tip. Flowers are medium width. Petals are broad. Petals exhibit no middle zone. The marginal zone of each petal is large and white (RHS 155A). Lower tepals are white with a yellow stripe in the middle zone on the lower end. Small, 1 cm tepals on the upper and lower sides of the flower are very pale yellow. Stamens have short, white filaments with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. The short to medium length stigma is white. Pod is green. Blooming period is mid-season, for a medium to lengthy period of time.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are darker green than 'Apache Spirit'. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow to medium in width. Color is medium green with a weak tendency to develop red margins. Tendency to develop winged phylloclades is minimal. Those that do form develop a small wing with sparse bristles.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Monarch'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-150

Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA

Flower color: pink

Flower description: light pink hue with rounded tepals. Flower is similar to or larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: the phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Monsieur Andre' → 'Andre'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mystery Lights'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-004

Registrant: Jan Kooiman

Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands

Hybridizer Reference: JK 3

Pollination date: 1991

Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021

Group: ROSE, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*

Flower color: red, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: petals elliptic not recurved

Flower size: length 4 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: outer petals are red with a brick-red stripe on the outside. Inner petals are brick red with a central red stripe. Saucer-shaped flowers open fully with petal tips slightly curled back. First bloom: 1994.

Fruit: green with edges

Phylloclades: length 4 cm, width 1 cm

Description/Comments: 1991 cross (35 seeds of which 10 were grown and 1 kept).

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Naomi'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-151

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Parentage: sport of *R. x graeseri* seedling x pollen parent unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the whitish-pink flowers have wide open tepals with a darker midstripe.

Description/Comments: said to be a sport from a hybrid *R. x graeseri* seedling. This cultivar is not to be confused with the two *Schlumbergera* cultivars from Johan de Vries called 'Naomi'.

Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:99; Your Garden (Australia) April 1990: 3; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Navajo Spirit'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-152

Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark

Parentage: seedling 7303W x seedling 7304

Flower color: purple

Flower description: 1 cm long buds have dark purple tips. 1.5 cm long buds are sharply tipped. Flowers are medium to broad in diameter. Petals are broad with lighter colored bases (macules). Macule is a blue pink (RHS N66D), no middle zone evident. Border between zones is diffuse. Very large marginal zones are purple (RHS N74B-N74C). Stamens are short with purple filaments with light

yellow pollen covered anthers. The white stigma is short to medium length. Pod is greenish red.

Description/Comments: 2011. Dark green phylloclades are short in length and narrow to medium in width. phylloclades have a weak to medium tendency to develop red margins. 'Navajo Spirit' has a weak tendency to develop winged phylloclades. Ridged phylloclades have small to very small wings with sparse bristles.

Name: 'Nevada'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-153

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: petals are a strikingly rich mauve pink. Buds are a violet pink.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have a dark burgundy margin.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'New Doubles'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-154

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Flower color: unknown

Flower description: collective name for a grex (group) of hybrids with multi-petaled (double) and frilled flowers of different colors and sizes that likely originated from artificially induced mutations.

Description/Comments: not a named cultivar, but a group of similar types, possibly from the same cross. (LG).

Reference: Epiphytes 13(51): 76–77. (1989). Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Nina'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-277

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: phylloclades are notched with burgundy margins. Appears to produce a lot of multi-ridged segments.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'No. 18' → 'France'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-158

Hybridizer: Paradise Distributors from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: salmon red with an orange center.

Style is orange with seven to eight white stigma lobes, bright purple filaments incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than a standard *R.*

gaertneri.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are standard for *R. gaertneri*,

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Orange Blossom'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-155

Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia

Name proposed by: Des Ellery

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange.

Reference: Meier 1995: 20–21

Name: 'Orange Fire'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-156

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Flame' → 'Flame'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Spring Beauty'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-157

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: pale orange pink to pale pinkish rose. Style is a pale pinkish rose with four small white stigma lobes and very pale rhodamine filaments. Flowers are a similar size to *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segments are a similar size to *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Orangeade'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-159

Hybridizer: Leo Kihm from USA

Flower color: orange

Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Orange-red' → 'Sunburst'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orion'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-160**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** quick to open and a soft pink hue with narrow rounded petals (description by Rainbow Gardens). PKM described Orion as a dark red with yellow anthers, cream-colored stigma lobes. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.**Description/Comments:** PKM described Orion as being a *R. x graeseri* type. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.**Reference:** Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14/93: 907; Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ostergruss'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-161**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** scarlet rose, larger than a *R. rosea*.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are also larger than a *R. rosea*. Description is the same as 'Frühlingszauber'. 'Ostergruss' means Easter Greetings.**Reference:** Illustration: Kakt. and. Sukk. 42(9): 202 (1991); Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ottawa Spirit'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-162**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** pinkish-purple flower.**Reference:** n/a

Name: 'Paleface'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-163**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** Martin/Chapmeuger 1971: Cacti and their Cultivation; Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pamela'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-164**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** tepals are a delicate lilac pink with a lighter almost white midstripe.**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades appear smaller than *R. gaertneri*.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Parnell'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-165 from Japan**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** narrow pointed tepals that are orange pink near the tips, very light pink toward the throat, almost whitish mixed with some orange pink; very unusual coloration and very free flowering. Flower is normal *R. gaertneri* in size.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal to larger than *R. gaertneri* This is often an off-season bloomer, especially when grafted.**Reference:** Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992:22/23; Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement, 93/94:98, fig 5; Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Passion Pink'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-166**Hybridizer:** Leo Kihm from USA**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** pink**Description/Comments:** according to Kihm, the same as 'Shocking Pink'.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pawnee Spirit'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-167**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark**Parentage:** seedling of seedling 7325A x seedling 7447B**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** buds at 1 cm are a bright pink, more intense than the similar cultivar 'Gemini'. 1.5 cm buds exhibit sharply pointed tips. Flowers are medium in width. Petals are medium to broad in width with bases (macules) a very light blue violet (RHS 69D). Color change between petal zones is very diffuse and subtle. A large marginal zone is blue pink to light blue pink (RHS 73B - RHS 73C). Short to medium length stamens display pink or purple filaments. Stigma is white. Pod is green. Blooming period is mid-season with a medium to long duration.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are light to medium green. Margins less prone to developing red margins. Second order phylloclades are short and narrow. Pawnee Spirit has a weak tendency to form a wing on some phylloclades. These are small to very small with sparse bristling at the axils. Growth habit is horizontal becoming pendulous

with age.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Pedca Beauty' → 'Apple Blossom'
Description/Comments: Pawnee Spirit, while similar to the cultivar Gemini, differs in having larger bud and flower size, and more intense flower coloration (RHS 73B -73C as compared to Gemini's RHS 73C-73D). Pawnee Spirit is not as prone to red phylloclade margins.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pegasus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-168
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rich, mauve tinted pink flowers are mid-size between *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are mid-size between *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Persian Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-169
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: mailbox red. The style is magenta with six white stigma lobes, filaments are bright magenta. Flower size are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclade size are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Peter Pan'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-170
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange-red with very short red filaments. The style is red with five to six white stigma lobes. Johnson Cactus Garden described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet crimson. According to Edwin Hoare, this is a poor grower with an unusual filament arrangement giving the flower an eye-like appearance.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, similar to *R. x graeseri*. Johnson Cactus Garden described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet-crimson. According to Edwin Hoare, this is a poor grower.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Picasso'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-273
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Petite'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-171
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale magenta with paler margin and magenta-pink midstripe. The style is bright magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta, paler near the tips. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*, but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Phoenix'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-172
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a light pink on the inside with a magenta-tinted throat and darker mauve-pink back. Flower is small, with short overlapping petals and a funnel shape. Buds are a mauve pink. 6 lobed stigma is white. Mature buds are bright mauve pink and sharply tipped.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pillar Box'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-173
Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds are dark red. Flower is cinnabar red, funnel to star-shaped. The style is dark red with six long white stigma lobes. The filaments are yellowish orange with pale mauve-red tips.
Description/Comments: the ends of phylloclades have long brownish bristly hairs. This is a *R. x graeseri* type.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pillar Box Red' → 'Pillar Box'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink' → 'St. Michael'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-174
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: funnel to star shaped, pale carmine violet with darker throat. The style is pale carmine violet with four thin, white stigma lobes. Filaments are carmine violet. Flower size is standard to smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Lady'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-175
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pink lilac.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Perfection'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-176
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: satiny pink with a darker midstripe. The throat is pale pink to magenta pink. The style is magenta pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta pink with creamy-colored pollen. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. rosea*. Flowers, phylloclades and growth habit similar to 'China Maid'. The similarity to 'China Maid' is such that consideration for renaming should be considered.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Pixie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-177
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: funnel-form, half open with pale fuchsia-pink tepals, darker at the base. The style is

pale pink with five white stigma lobes and violet-red filaments.

Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-178
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Flower color: pink
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pontiac'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-185
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: star-shaped, cinnabar red with an orange-red midstripe and yellowish-orange throat. The style is cinnabar red with six to seven white stigma lobes surrounded by orange-red filaments that are more reddish, even violet toward the tips. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in size or even larger.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are *R. gaertneri* in size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Prairy Rose' → 'Prairy Rosea'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Prairy Rosea'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-186
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: star-shaped, pale carmine red with a pale red-violet style and five white stigma lobes. Filaments are a dark red violet. Flowers are standard *R. gaertneri* size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are standard *R. gaertneri* size. Also known as 'Prairie Rose'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Purple Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-187
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pinkish purple.
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and

not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Purple Pride'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-188
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers display narrowish, acutely pointed, overlapping petals. Colour is a bright, soft mauve pink, darker on the margins and tip, suffusing lighter pink toward the center. The creamy white stigma has six lobes. In a Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride appeared similar to 'Evita' with the exceptions Evita's flowers were a slightly darker pink with narrower petals. Blooms also appeared more star-shaped. Purple Pride buds are hot fuchsia pink and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: burgundy edged phylloclades lack apical bristles. Similar in size or slightly smaller than *R. gaertneri*. In the Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride phylloclades were similar to 'Evita' phylloclades, but not as notched.
Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau 14: 907. (1993); Meier 1995: 21. Commercial entry

Name: 'Quittlinga'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-189
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: uniquely colored flowers have tricolored tepals. Margins are pink carmine, centers are red carmine becoming yellowish orange toward the throats. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are similar or larger than *R. gaertneri*. Also known as 'Winterstern Quittlinga'.
Reference: Illustration: Gröner/Götz: Kakteen: 86, 1990; Kaktusblüte, April 1992:22/23, but mislabeled 'Quittlinge' – fig.6 in the journal; Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Rainbow'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-191
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: California Epi Center
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are fuchsia colored with a darker midstripe, especially toward the tips. Flower is *R. rosea* in size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Probably a Johnson hybrid.
Reference: Illustrated in: T. Hashizume's Epiphyllums & Other Related Genera Pt. I: 110, 1982 and

Epiphyllums and Other Related Genera Pt. II: 114, 1985; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Rainbow Dwarf'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-190
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are tricolored red with orange at the base and edged a mauve color as in 'Scarborough'. Noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard *R. gaertneri* size.
Description/Comments: noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard *R. gaertneri* size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ralfs Regenbogen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-192 from Germany
Name proposed by: Jochen Bockemühl
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright pinkish purple with brilliant orange-red centre stripe and orange-red basal tepals. Flowers are 5–7 cm in width.
Description/Comments: discovered in Herrenhausen Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as *Hatiora graeseri* number 1, 2004.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ramona'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-193
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Coat'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-194
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Dish'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-002
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 2
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*

Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive

Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved

Flower size: length 4 cm, width 6 cm

Flower description: deep red in color and saucer-shaped. Petals have rounded apexes, unique to *Rhipsalidopsis*.

Fruit: red with edges

Phylloclades: length 5 cm, width 0.7 cm

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Red Elephant'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-195 from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: star-shaped flower is orange red, darker on the exterior. The style is orange red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are silvery and wind clock-wise around the style.

Description/Comments: imported by Andrew Dominic Savio from the USA. Fast growing and compact. This is a *R. x graeseri* type. Plant may have had another earlier name.

Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Fingers'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-196

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

Flower color: orange

Flower description: deep orange red, style is also deep orange red with 5 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep orange red with red-violet tips. Flowers are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. gaertneri*. Phylloclades are up to 8 cm long and 4 cm wide with pale yellowish 1 cm long bristles at every areole.

Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Fire'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-262

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change

from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and

not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Red Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Glory'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-197

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red with a red to red-violet style and 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Pride'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-198

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: orange red with a bluish hue. Narrow, sharply tipped petals are overlapping. Stigma is creamy white with 7 lobes. Form and size similar to *R. gaertneri*. Buds are bright fuchsia red.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with 4-5 shallow areole notches along each margin. Margins carry a burgundy pencil line edging. Phylloclade size similar to *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 22. Commercial entry

Name: 'Red Riding Hood'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-199

Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange

Flower description: pale orange to orange red at the tips, with deep orange-red reverses. The style is orange red with long, pale orange-white stigma lobes with incurving, pale orange filaments tinged with white. Flowers are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Robe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-200
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Spider'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-201
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: red violet with carmine-red tips. Inner tepals are extremely narrow and some are rounded like the filaments giving a spidery appearance. Outer tepals are more normal. The style is carmine red with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are reddish violet and distorted. Flower is similar in size to *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Spread Wings'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-003
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 4
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: bright red bloom, with widely spread petals.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7 cm, width 1 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Regina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-202
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: same parentage as 'Red Spider' above. Flower is red violet with carmine-red tips. The style is red violet with five long white recurved stigma lobes. Filaments are violet red. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: same parentage as 'Red Spider' above. Phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rio'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-203
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: *R. gaertneri* (4n) x 'Evita' (2n)
Flower color: red
Flower description: vivid orange red, RHS 45A to RHS 46A. Blooms last 10–14 days.
Description/Comments: plant is a triploid and therefore sterile. 'Rio' will be a 3n plant, which could affect fertility.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Roermond's Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-204
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lilac. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri* (7 cm diameter).
Description/Comments: said to be created with irritation pollination with an Epicactus. This intergeneric hybrid has yet to be scientifically verified.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Romy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-205
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: star shaped flowers display narrow, acutely tipped, bright salmon red petals. Buds are a bright reddish pink, sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: lightly scalloped, broad phylloclades can exhibit curled, cupped margins. Phylloclades appear less inclined to develop burgundy margins.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rood'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-206
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rosaline'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-207
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tepals are bicolored, edged pink carmine. The throat and midstripe are yellowish. Anthers and style are yellowish with white sigma lobes.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Rose Blush'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-208
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine with a deep carmine centerline on the reverse side of the tepals. The style is a deep carmine with four to five white stigma lobes, filaments are carmine, paler near the tips. The flower is *R. rosea* in size.
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rosea II'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-209
Hybridizer: Marga Leue from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red, larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segments are also larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rosita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-210
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale red violet with a red-violet center and midstripe. The style is a deep red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet. The Flower is similar in size to *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: the segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rosy Morn'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-211
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown

Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Roxanne'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-212
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender rose with a carmine blush. The style is pale lavender rose with four to five white stigma lobes that are sometimes twisting and very short. Filaments are a deep carmine rose. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in size.
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Ruby Gem'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-213
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds are a ruby red to deep carmine rose, opening deep rose to ruby red with a matt surface on the face of the tepals, reverse is shiny. The style is a deep rose red with a six long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep rose-red with paler magenta-pink tips. Flower size is as *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22–23

Name: 'Rudis Regenbogen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-214 from Germany
Name proposed by: Jochen Bockemühl
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the magenta-red petals show traces of yellow. Flower slightly larger than 'Ralfs Regenbogen'. Flowers (5–) 6 cm.
Description/Comments: discovered in Herrenhausen Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as *Hatiora graeseri* number 2, 2004.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sagita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-215
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: petals are a rich orange red. Buds are the same color.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Salmon Queen'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-216

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Reference: Martin/ Chapmeuger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation; Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Savannah'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-217

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: exhibit long, overlapping, sharply tipped, mauve-pink petals. Stigma is creamy white, multi-lobed. Dark fuchsia-pink buds are sharply pointed.

Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have burgundy colored, lightly scalloped margins. This name may prove a confusing conflict with the B.L. Cobia *Schlumbergera* hybrid cultivar 'Savannah'.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Scarborough'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-218 from England

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Tepals are a dark fuchsia with red midstripe as with 'Rainbow'.

Description/Comments: likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain.

Reference: Illustration: Epiphytes 14(No. 55) (1990): 82; Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Scarlet'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-220

Hybridizer: California Epi Center from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: deep vermilion, tepals are rose on the reverse, scarlet on the face with pale yellow-orange throats. The style is scarlet with seven open whitish stigma lobes. Filaments are incurved, orange at the base, pale magenta pink at the middle, whitish at the tips. Flower are *R. gaertneri* in form and size.

Description/Comments: segments are *R. gaertneri* in form and size.

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Scarlet Triumph'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-219

Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia

Flower color: red

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Scarlet(t) O'Hara'

Register number:

Flower description: light scarlet red.

Description/Comments: possibly the same as 'Scarlet(t)'/ 'Crimson Giant'/ 'Gaertneri Giant'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Scorpius'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-221

Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: this cultivar has small lavender blooms.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Selata'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-222

Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red to carmine. Flower is *R. rosea* in size.

Description/Comments: segments the same size or slightly larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Sherie'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-223

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

Flower color: red

Flower description: magenta red, deeper on the reverse of the tepals. The style is magenta red with five white stigma lobes, filaments magenta red to mauve at the tips. Flower is similar in size to *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Shocking Pink'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-224

Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a striking flower color, strongly bluish-pink, almost a fuchsia. Flower is like *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog, 85/86: 22. Rainbow Gardens Catalog 86: 20; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Showstopper'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-225
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Parentage: 'Leo' x 'Picasso'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light salmon orange suffusing lighter toward the centre. Backs of petals darker than the fronts. Style has 5–6 creamy white stigma lobes.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sioux Spiriti'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-266
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sissi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-226
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pure pink with a faint mauve tint and a light silvery-white central stripe. Striking.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Snow Wall'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-005
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: PG2107
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2019
Group: GRAE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of white cultivar x self
Flower color: white, stamen white, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: pure white. Large display of flowers that also occur on stems in the middle.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm, width 2.5 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Soft Touch'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-227
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink with a deeper pink midstripe and deep pink to magenta-pink throat. The style is magenta with five white stigma lobes and magenta filaments. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segment size is similar to *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spectrum'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-228
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Beauty' → *R. rosea*
Description/Comments: See *R. rosea*
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Spring Dazzler'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-229
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: named in Great Britain. Flower is orange with red. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: named in Great Britain. Segments are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Glory'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-230
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Highlight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-231
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Princess'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-232
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: no further information available. Martin/Chapmen/Auger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; Martin/Chapmeuger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation

Name: 'Spring Song'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-233
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale rhodamine, with paler margin, rhodamine throat, style is pale magenta pink with four to five white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine. Flower size is smaller than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segment size is smaller than *R. rosea*. According to Phil A. Knight in the Ballarat Cacti and Succulent Society Journal (1970s), this was listed as one of the cultivars in Johannes Nicolai's collection in Dresden, Germany that survived WW II.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Springtime'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-234
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'St. Michael'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-235
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale rhodamine with a pale rhodamine style, six white stigma lobes and rhodamine filaments. Flower size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segment size is similar to *R. gaertneri*. Originally sold by Andrew Savio as 'Pink'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Star Bright'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-236
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Starlight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-237
Hybridizer: Reg Norton from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: unusual flower having dark violet-red tepals with a violet-red midstripe. Style is red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are violet red. Flower is very similar to *R. rosea* in size and form.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: Gardening Australia, Sep 1992:12; Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Sunburst'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-238
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: star-shaped, orange red with an orange-red style, 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet, paler toward the tips.
Description/Comments: originally named 'Orange-red'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Sundial'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-239
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens/Leo Kihm from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are tricolored, margins and tips are light fuchsia. The midstripe is darker fuchsia, yellowish and orange at the base.
Description/Comments: this is a *R. × gaeseri* type.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Sunny Day'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-275
Registrant: Lucia Gorniak
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style white
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: orange with red edges.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 6 cm, width 3 cm

Name: 'Sunset Gold'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-240
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Superbiens'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-241
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: obtained from her by Des Ellery. This may have been imported from the USA and renamed.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Supernova'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-006
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: PG2106
Description/Comments: waiting for hybridizer input.

Name: 'Sutter's Gold'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-242
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens or California Epi Center from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tepals are mostly bicolored golden orange with a red midstripe, which is more prominent at the tip. Sometimes it is golden orange. Flower size is similar to and/ or smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 85/86: 22; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Taurus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-243
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light red.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Therese'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-244
Hybridizer: Frank Süplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, smaller than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Think Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-245
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lilac purple.
Reference: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain/ Frank A. Süplie; Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Thor Abigail'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-246
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown

Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange. Petals are long, narrow lanceolate with an acute apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Alina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-247
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with wide overlapping petals with acute tips.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Anett'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-248
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium carmine red.
Description/Comments: the small size phylloclades are a dark green.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Anne'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-249
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: very large, wide open red and orange flowers.
Description/Comments: r.x graeseri hybrid. Described as very hardy. Very hardy.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Thor Erica'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-250
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: buds and flower are dark purple.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small- to medium-sized, dark green.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Everly'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-251
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds and flowers are rose color.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, light green like 'Abigail'.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Hope'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-252

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: buds and flowers are a lilac-pink hue with narrow, acutely pointed petals. Reported to be available in a darker and a lighter form. Stigma is encased among the stamens.

Description/Comments: growth habit is compact and plant reported to be hardier than most *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Ina'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-253

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Description/Comments: also known incorrectly as 'Thorina'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Thor New Hybrid'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-254

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: medium pink, darker toward the base.

Description/Comments: a New Generation release. Phylloclades are medium sized, light green.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Siff'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-255

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Flower color: pink

Flower description: light mauve pink.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Sirius'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-256

Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: white

Flower description: buds and flower are white.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small to medium sized and medium green in color.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thorina' → 'Thor Ina'

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tinkabelle'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-257

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pale red violet with a mauve edge, reverse of the tepals are a red violet with pale mauve edge. Style is red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet to bright purple and incurved at the top. Flowers are *R. rosea* in size.

Description/Comments: segments are *R. rosea* in size.

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Tricky Pink'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-258

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: the inside of the petals are a light pink, darker toward the margins with the back of petals darker. Buds are a dark mauve-pink.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are noticeably notched with burgundy margins.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'True Love'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-259

Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: tepals are a delicate, pale mauvish pink with a pale-mauve pink style and five white stigma lobes. The filaments are bright violet, incurving at the top to surround the pistil. Flower size are similar to *R. rosea*.

Description/Comments: segment size are similar to *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Tucana'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-260

Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: petals are a rich pink along the margins. Center stripe is yellow at the base suffusing to orange. Lower petals have a broader

orange suffusion. Buds are a bright red.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Twinkle Star'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-007

Registrant: Jan Kooiman

Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands

Hybridizer Reference: JK 8

Pollination date: 1991

Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021

Group: ROSE, pendant growth

Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* x
Rhipsalidopsis rosea

Flower color: red, stamen white, style white

Flower form: petals elliptic recurved

Flower size: length 4 cm, width 3 cm

Flower description: trumpet-shaped, red with light purple stripes. Diameter is smaller than the length of the flower.

Fruit: green with edges

Phylloclades: length 4 cm, width 0.8 cm

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Victoria'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-261

Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: 7.6 cm wide flower in shades of lavender and brick red and is larger than the one of *R. gaertneri*.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrowish, many being 3-angled. Phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'White Fire'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-274

Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark

Group: GRAE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: white

Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Vista Delight'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-271

Hybridizer: Hybridizer unknown from USA

Group: ROSE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: raspberry red to reddish-purple hue. Petal tips have a pointed apex. Stigma has 5 prominent cream-coloured lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size ranges from normal to that of a large *R. rosea* blossom.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are shiny green. Phylloclade size is similar to a small *R. gaertneri* phylloclade. Hybridizer may be Johnson from the USA.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94:9; Meier, 1995: 23

Name: 'Yvonne Pelham'

Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-272

Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England

Group: ROSE

Parentage: unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: a soft delicate pink with an orange flush in the centre. Petal tips exhibit a light fuchsia-pink color. Flower color lightens with maturity. Petals are narrow with blunt apex. Stigma has 5 prominent creamy colored lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size is between that of a normal size to large *R. rosea* flower.

Description/Comments: phylloclade size ranges between a large *R. rosea* and a small *R. gaertneri* phylloclade. Eckhard Meier suggested the name was a collective nomenclature for a grex of similar clones: 75D/02(type), 75D/08, 75D/19 & 75D/31.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94:9; Meier, 1995: 24